# **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



# INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| (51) International Patent Classification 5: A61K 39/02  | A1       | (11) International Publication Number: WO 94/21290 (43) International Publication Date: 29 September 1994 (29.09.94) |
|---|----------|--|
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/US (22) International Filing Date: 15 March 1994 (   |          | (81) Designated States: AU, BR, CA, FI, JP, KR, NO, RU, UA, US, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB,     |
| (30) Priority Data:<br>038,682 16 March 1993 (16.03.93)   | τ        | Published  With international search report.   |
| (71)(72) Applicants and Inventors: BARENKAMP, Ste [US/US]; 16 Villawood Lane, Webster Grove, M( 4954 (US). ST. GEME, Joseph, William, III [US Bershire Drive, St. Louis, MO 63117 (US). | 0 6311   | <b>)</b>   |
| (74) Agent: BERKSTRESSER, Jerry, W.; Shoemaker and Ltd., 2001 Jefferson Davis Highway, 1203 Crys Building 1, P.O. Box 2286, Arlington, VA 223 (US).                                     | tal Pla: | a l  |
|   |          |  |
|   |          |  |

# (54) Title: HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT SURFACE PROTEINS OF NON-TYPEABLE HAEMOPHILUS

#### (57) Abstract

High molecular weight surface proteins of non-typeable *Haemophilus influenzae* which exhibit immunogenic properties and genes encoding the same are described. Specifically, genes coding for two immunodominant high molecular weight proteins, HMW1 and HMW2, have been cloned, expressed and sequenced, while genes coding for high molecular proteins HMW3 and HMW4 have been cloned, expressed and partially sequenced.

**BEST AVAILABLE COPY** 

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| AT | Austria                  | GB | United Kingdom               | MR | Mauritania               |
|----|--------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| ΑU | Australia                | GE | Georgia                      | MW | Malawi                   |
| BB | Barbados                 | GN | Guinea                       | NE | Niger                    |
| BE | Belgium                  | GR | Greece                       | NL | Netherlands              |
| BF | Burkina Faso             | HU | Hungary                      | NO | Norway                   |
| BG | Bulgaria                 | Œ  | Ireland                      | NZ | New Zealand              |
| BJ | Benin                    | IT | Italy                        | PL | Poland                   |
| BR | Brazil                   | JP | Japan                        | PT | Portugal                 |
| BY | Belarus                  | KE | Kenya                        | RO | Romania                  |
| CA | Canada                   | KG | Kyrgystan                    | RU | Russian Federation       |
| CF | Central African Republic | KP | Democratic People's Republic | SD | Sudan                    |
| CG | Congo                    |    | of Korea                     | SE | Sweden                   |
| CH | Switzerland              | KR | Republic of Korea            | SI | Slovenia                 |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire            | KZ | Kazakhstan                   | SK | Slovakia                 |
| CM | Cameroon                 | LI | Liechtenstein                | SN | Senegal                  |
| CN | China                    | LK | Sri Lanka                    | TD | Chad                     |
| CS | Czechoslovakia           | LU | Luxembourg                   | TG | Togo                     |
| CZ | Czech Republic           | LV | Latvia                       | TJ | Tajikistan               |
| DE | Germany                  | MC | Monaco                       | TT | Trinidad and Tobago      |
| DK | Denmark                  | MD | Republic of Moldova          | UA | Ukraine                  |
| ES | Spain                    | MG | Madagascar                   | US | United States of America |
| FI | Finland                  | ML | Mali                         | UZ | Uzbekistan               |
| FR | France                   | MN | Mongolia                     | VN | Vict Nam                 |
| GA | Gabon                    |    |                              |    |                          |

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

#### TITLE OF INVENTION

### HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT SURFACE PROTEINS OF NON-TYPEABLE HAEMOPHILUS

# FIELD OF INVENTION

This invention relates to high molecular weight proteins of non-typeable haemophilus.

### BACKGROUND TO THE INVENTION

Non-typeable <u>Haemophilus influenzae</u> are non-encapsulated organisms that are defined by their lack of reactivity with antisera against known <u>H. influenzae</u> capsular antigens.

inhabit the commonly organisms These humans and are frequently of respiratory tract responsible for infections, as otitis media, such sinusitis, conjunctivitis, bronchitis and pneumonia. Since these organisms do not have a polysaccharide by the present capsule, they are not controlled Haemophilus influenzae type b (Hib) vaccines, which are directed towards Hib bacterial capsular polysaccharides. The non-typeable strains, however, do produce surface antigens that can elicit bactericidal antibodies. Two of the major outer membrane proteins, P2 and P6, have been identified as targets of human serum bactericidal activity. However, it has been shown that the P2 protein sequence is variable, in particular in the non-typeable Haemophilus strains. Thus, a P2-based vaccine would not protect against all strains of the organism.

There have previously been identified by Barenkamp et al (<u>Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J.</u>, 9:333-339, 1990) a group of high-molecular-weight (HMW) proteins that appeared to be major targets of antibodies present in human convalescent sera. Examination of a series of middle ear isolates revealed the presence of one or two such proteins in most strains. However, prior to the present invention, the structures of these proteins were unknown as were pure isolates of such proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

#### SUMMARY OF INVENTION

The inventors, in an effort to further characterize the high molecular weight (HMW) Haemophilus proteins, have cloned, expressed and sequenced the genes coding for two immunodominant HMW proteins (designated HMW1 and HMW2) from a prototype non-typeable <a href="Haemophilus">Haemophilus</a> strain cloned, expressed and have almost completely sequenced the genes coding for additional two immunodominant HMW proteins (designated HMW3 and HMW4) from another non-typeable Haemophilus strain.

In accordance with one aspect of the present invention, therefore, there is provided an isolated and purified gene coding for a high molecular weight protein of a non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strain, particularly a gene coding for protein HMW1, HMW2, HMW3 or HMW4, as well as any variant or fragment of such protein which retains the immunological ability to protect against disease caused by a non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strain. In another aspect, the invention provides a high molecular weight protein of non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> influenzae which is encoded by these genes.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a DNA sequence of a gene coding for protein HMW1 (SEQ ID NO: 1);

Figure 2 is a derived amino acid sequence of protein HMW1 (SEQ ID NO: 2);

Figure 3 is a DNA sequence of a gene coding for protein HMW2 (SEQ ID NO: 3);

Figure 4 is a derived amino acid sequence of HMW2 (SEQ ID NO: 4);

Figure 5A shows restriction maps of representative recombinant phages which contained the HMW1 or HMW2 structural genes, the locations of the structural genes being indicated by the shaded bars;

Figure 5B shows the restriction map of the T7 expression vector pT7-7;

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 6 contains the DNA sequence of a gene cluster for the <a href="https://mxx.pm.nucleotides">https://mxx.pm.nucleotides</a> 351 to 4958 (ORF <a href="a">a</a>) (as in Figure 1), as well as two additional downstream genes in the 3' flanking region, comprising ORFs <a href="p">b</a>, nucleotides 5114-6748 and <a href="mailto:comprising">c</a> onucleotides 7062-9011;

Figure 7 contains the DNA sequence of a gene cluster for the <a href="https://mxx.pmc.nc.edu/mw2">https://mxx.pmc.nc.edu/mw2</a> gene (SEQ ID NO: 6), comprising nucleotides 792 to 5222 (ORF a) (as in Figure 3), as well as two additional downstream genes in the 3' flanking region, comprising ORFs b, nucleotides 5375-7009, and c, nucleotides 7249-9198;

Figure 8 is a partial DNA sequence of a gene coding for protein HMW3 (SEQ ID NO: 7);

Figure 9 is a partial DNA sequence of a gene coding for protein HMW4 (SEQ ID NO: 8); and

Figure 10 is a comparison table for the derived amino acid sequence for proteins HMW1, HMW2, HMW3 and HMW4.

#### GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF INVENTION

The DNA sequences of the genes coding for HMW1 and HMW2, shown in Figures 1 and 3 respectively, were shown to be about 80% identical, with the first 1259 base pairs of the genes being identical. The derived amino acid sequences of the two HMW proteins, shown in Figures 2 and 4 respectively, are about 70% identical. Furthermore. the encoded proteins are antigenically related to the filamentous hemagglutinin surface protein of Bordetella A monoclonal antibody prepared against pertussis. filamentous hemagglutinin (FHA) of Bordetella pertussis was found to recognize both of the high molecular weight This data suggests that the HMW and FHA proteins. proteins may serve similar biological functions. The derived amino acid sequences of the HMW1 and HMW2 proteins show sequence similarity to that for the FHA protein. It has further been shown that

antigenically-related proteins are produced by the majority of the non-typeable strains of <u>Haemophilus</u>. Antisera raised against the protein expressed by the HMW1 gene recognizes both the HMW2 protein and the <u>B. pertussis</u> FHA. The present invention includes an isolated and purified high molecular weight protein of non-typeable haemophilus which is antigenically related to the <u>B. pertussis</u> FHA, which may be obtained from natural sources or produced recombinantly.

A phage genomic library of a known strain of non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> was prepared by standard methods and the library was screened for clones expressing high molecular weight proteins, using a high titre antiserum against HMW's. A number of strongly reactive DNA clones were plaque-purified and sub-cloned into a T7 expression plasmid. It was found that they all expressed either one or the other of the two high-molecular-weight proteins designated HMW1 and HMW2, with apparent molecular weights of 125 and 120 kDa, respectively, encoded by open reading

frames of 4.6 kb and 4.4 kb, respectively.

Representative clones expressing either HMW1 or HMW2 were further characterized and the genes isolated, purified and sequenced. The DNA sequence of HMW1 is shown in Figure 1 and the corresponding derived amino acid sequence in Figure 2. Similarly, the DNA sequence of HMW2 is shown in Figure 3 and the corresponding derived amino acid sequence in Figure 4. Partial purification of the isolated proteins and N-terminal sequence analysis indicated that the expressed proteins are truncated since their sequence starts at residue number 442 of both full length HMW1 and HMW2 gene products.

5

10

15

20

25

30

reading frames (ORFs), designated  $\underline{b}$  and  $\underline{c}$ , respectively, (see Figures 6 and 7).

The <u>b</u> ORFs are 1635 bp in length, extending from nucleotides 5114 to 6748 in the case of <u>hmwl</u> and nucleotides 5375 to 7009 in the case of <u>hmw2</u>, with their derived amino acid sequences 99% identical. The derived amino acid sequences demonstrate similarity with the derived amino acid sequences of two genes which encode proteins required for secretion and activation of hemolysins of <u>P. mirabilis</u> and <u>S. marcescens</u>.

The <u>c</u> ORFs are 1950 bp in length, extending from nucleotides 7062 to 9011 in the case of <u>hmwl</u> and nucleotides 7249 to 9198 in the case of <u>hmw2</u>, with their derived amino acid sequences 96% identical. The <u>hmwl</u> <u>c</u> ORF is preceded by a series of 9 bp direct tandem repeats. In plasmid subclones, interruption of the <u>hmwl</u> <u>b</u> or <u>c</u> ORF results in defective processing and secretion of the <u>hmwl</u> structural gene product.

The two high molecular weight proteins have been isolated and purified and shown to be partially protective against otitis media in chinchillas and to function as adhesins. These results indicate the potential for use of such high molecular proteins and structurally-related proteins of other non-typeable strains of <a href="Haemophilus influenzae">Haemophilus influenzae</a> as components in non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae vaccines.

Since the proteins provided herein are good cross-reactive antigens and are present in the majority of non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strains, it is evident that these HMW proteins may become integral constituents of a universal <u>Haemophilus</u> vaccine. Indeed, these proteins may be used not only as protective antigens against otitis, sinusitis and bronchitis caused by the non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strains, but also may be used as carriers for the protective Hib polysaccharides in a conjugate vaccine against meningitis. The proteins also

5

10

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

35

may be used as carriers for other antigens, haptens and polysaccharides from other organisms, so as to induce immunity to such antigens, haptens and polysaccharides.

The nucleotide sequences encoding two high molecular weight proteins of a different non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strain (designated HMW3 and HMW4) have been largely elucidated, and are presented in Figures 8 and 9. HMW3 has an apparent molecular weight of 125 kDa while HMW4 has an apparent molecular weight of 123 kDa. These high molecular weight proteins are antigenically related to the HMW1 and HMW2 proteins and to FHA. Sequence analysis of HMW3 is approximately 85% complete and of HMW4 95% complete, with short stretches at the 5'-ends of each gene remaining to be sequenced.

Figure 10 contains a multiple sequence comparison of the derived amino acid sequences for the four high molecular weight proteins identified herein. As may be seen from this comparison, stretches of identical peptide sequence may be found throughout the length of the comparison, with HMW3 more closely resembling HMW1 and HMW4 more closely resembling HMW2. This information is highly suggestive of a considerable sequence homology between high molecular weight proteins from various non-typeable Haemophilus strains.

In addition, mutants of non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> strains that are deficient in expression of HMW1 or HMW2 or both have been constructed and examined for their capacity to adhere to cultured human epithelial cells. The <a href="hmw1">hmw1</a> and <a href="hmw2">hmw2</a> gene clusters have been expressed in <u>E. coli</u> and have been examined for <a href="in vitro">in vitro</a> adherence. The results of such experimentation demonstrate that both HMW1 and HMW2 mediate attachment and hence are adhesins and that this function is present even in the absence of other <u>H. influenzae</u> surface structures.

With the isolation and purification of the high molecular weight proteins, the inventors are able to

determine the major protective epitopes by conventional epitope mapping and synthesize peptides corresponding to these determinants to be incorporated in fully synthetic or recombinant vaccines. Accordingly, the invention also comprises a synthetic peptide having an amino acid sequence corresponding to at least one protective epitope of a high molecular weight protein of a non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae. Such peptides are of varying that constitute portions of the molecular-weight proteins, that can be used to induce immunity, either directly or as part of a conjugate, against the relative organisms and thus constitute vaccines for protection against the corresponding diseases.

The present invention also provides any variant or fragment of the proteins that retains the potential immunological ability to protect against disease caused by non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> strains. The variants may be constructed by partial deletions or mutations of the genes and expression of the resulting modified genes to give the protein variations.

#### **EXAMPLES**

#### Example 1:

5

10

15

20

25

30

Non-typeable <u>H.influenzae</u> strains 5 and 12 were isolated in pure culture from the middle ear fluid of children with acute otitis media. Chromosomal DNA from strain 12, providing genes encoding proteins HMW1 and HMW2, was prepared by preparing Sau3A partial restriction digests of chromosomal DNA and fractionating on sucrose gradients. Fractions containing DNA fragments in the 9 to 20 kbp range were pooled and a library was prepared by ligation into  $\lambda$ EMBL3 arms. Ligation mixtures were packaged in vitro and plate-amplified in a P2 lysogen of <u>E. coli</u> LE392.

For plasmid subcloning studies, DNA from a representative recombinant phage was subcloned into the

10

15

20

25

30

35

T7 expression plasmid pT7-7, containing the T7 RNA polymerase promoter  $\Phi$ 10, a ribosome-binding site and the translational start site for the T7 gene 10 protein upstream from a multiple cloning site (see Figure 5B).

DNA sequence analysis was performed by the dideoxy method and both strands of the HMW1 gene and a single strand of the HMW2 gene were sequenced.

immunoblot analysis was Western performed identify the recombinant proteins being produced by reactive phage clones. Phage lysates grown in LE392 cells or plaques picked directly from a lawn of LE392 ΥT plates were solubilized in gel electrophoresis sample buffer prior to electrophoresis. Sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS)-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis was performed on 7.5% 11% polyacrylamide modified Laemmli gels. After transfer of the proteins to nitrocellulose sheets, the sheets were probed sequentially with an E. coli-absorbed human serum sample containing high-titer antibody to the highmolecular-weight proteins and then with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-human immunoglobulin G (IgG) second antibody. Sera from healthy adults contains high-titer antibody directed against surface-exposed high-molecular-weight proteins of non-typeable H. influenzae. One such serum sample was used as the screening antiserum after having been extensively absorbed with LE392 cells.

To identify recombinant proteins being produced by  $E.\ coli$  transformed with recombinant plasmids, the plasmids of interest were used to transform  $E.\ coli$  BL21 (DE3)/pLyss. The transformed strains were grown to an  $A_{600}$  of 0.5 in L broth containing 50  $\mu g$  of ampicillin per ml. IPTG was then added to 1 mM. One hour later, cells were harvested, and a sonicate of the cells was prepared. The protein concentrations of the samples were determined by the bicinchoninic acid method. Cell sonicates

containing 100  $\mu$ g of total protein were solubilized in electrophoresis sample buffer, subjected to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, and transferred to nitrocellulose. The nitrocellulose was then probed sequentially with the <u>E. coli</u>-absorbed adult serum sample and then with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat antihuman IgG second antibody.

Western immunoblot analysis also was performed to determine whether homologous and heterologous typeable H. influenzae strains expressed high-molecularweight proteins antigenically related to the protein encoded by the cloned HMW1 gene (rHMW1). Cell sonicates of bacterial cells were solubilized in electrophoresis sample buffer, subjected to SDS-polyacrylamide and transferred to nitrocellulose. electrophoresis, Nitrocellulose was probed sequentially with polyclonal then rabbit rHMW1 antiserum and with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit IqG second antibody.

Finally, Western immunoblot analysis was performed to determine whether non-typeable Haemophilus strains expressed proteins antigenically related to the filamentous hemagglutinin protein of Bordetella pertussis. Monoclonal antibody X3C, murine a immunoglobulin antibody which G (IgG) recognizes filamentous hemagglutinin, was used to probe sonicates by Western blot. An alkaline phosphataseconjugated goat anti-mouse IgG second antibody was used for detection.

To generate recombinant protein antiserum, <u>E. coli</u> BL21(DE3)/pLysS was transformed with pHMW1-4, and expression of recombinant protein was induced with IPTG, as described above. A cell sonicate of the bacterial cells was prepared and separated into a supernatant and pellet fraction by centrifugation at 10,000 x g for 30 min. The recombinant protein fractionated with the

5

10

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

35

pellet fraction. A rabbit was subcutaneously immunized on biweekly schedule with 1 mg of protein from the pellet fraction, the first dose given with Freund's complete adjuvant and subsequent doses with Freund's incomplete adjuvant. Following the fourth injection, the rabbit was bled. Prior to use in the Western blot assay, the antiserum was absorbed extensively with sonicates of the host <u>E. coli</u> strain transformed with cloning vector alone.

To assess the sharing of antigenic determinants between HMW1 and filamentous hemagglutinin, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) plates (Costar, Cambridge, Mass.) were coated with 60  $\mu$ l of a 4-ug/ml solution of filamentous hemagglutinin in Dulbecco's phosphatebuffered saline per well for 2 h at room temperature. Wells were blocked for 1 h with 1% bovine serum albumin in Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline prior to addition of serum dilutions. rHMWl antiserum was serially diluted in 0.1% Brij (Sigma, St. Louis, Mo.) in Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline and incubated for 3 h at room temperature. After being washed, the plates were incubated with peroxidase-conjugated goat anti-rabbit 1gG antibody (Bio-Rad) for 2 h at room temperature and subsequently developed with 2,2'-azino-bis(3ethylbenzthiazoline-6-sulfonic acid) (Sigma) concentration of 0.54 in mg/ml in 0.1 M sodium citrate buffer, pH 4.2, containing 0.03% H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Absorbances were read on an automated ELISA reader.

Recombinant phage expressing HMW1 or HMW2 were recovered as follows. The non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> strain 12 genomic library was screened for clones expressing high-molecular-weight proteins with an <u>E. coli</u>-absorbed human serum sample containing a high titer of antibodies directed against the high-molecular-weight proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Numerous strongly reactive clones were identified along with more weakly reactive ones. Twenty strongly reactive clones were plaque-purified and examined by Western blot for expression of recombinant proteins. Each of the strongly reactive clones expressed one of two types of high-molecular-weight proteins, designated HMW1 and HMW2. The major immunoreactive protein bands in the HMW1 and HMW2 lysates migrated with apparent molecular masses of 125 and 120 kDa, respectively. In addition to the major bands, each lysate contained minor protein bands of higher apparent molecular weight. Protein bands seen in the HMW2 lysates at molecular masses of less than 120 kDa were not regularly observed and presumably represent proteolytic degradation products. Lysates of LE392 infected with the λEMBL3 cloning vector alone were non-reactive when immunologically screened with the same serum sample. Thus, the observed activity was not due to cross-reactive E. coli proteins or \( \lambda \text{EMBL3-encoded pro-} \) Furthermore, the recombinant proteins were not simply binding immunoglobulin nonspecifically, since the proteins were not reactive with the goat anti-human IgG conjugate alone, with normal rabbit sera, or with serum from a number of healthy young infants.

Representative clones expressing either the HMW1 or HMW2 recombinant proteins were characterized further. The restriction maps of the two phage types were different from each other, including the regions encoding the HMW1 and HMW2 structural genes. Figure 5A shows restriction maps of representative recombinant phage which contained the HMW1 or HMW2 structural genes. The locations of the structural genes are indicated by the shaded bars.

HMW1 plasmid subclones were constructed by using the T7 expression plasmid T7-7 (Fig. 5A and B). HMW2 plasmid subclones also were constructed, and the results with

10

15

20

25

30

35

these latter subclones were similar to those observed with the HMW1 constructs.

The approximate location and direction transcription of the HMW1 structure gene were initially determined by using plasmid pHMW1 (Fig. 5A). plasmid was constructed by inserting the 8.5-kb BamHI-SalI fragment from \( \lambda \text{HMW1} \) into \( \text{BamHI-} \) and \( \text{SalI-cut pT7-7.} \) E. coli transformed with pHMW1 expressed immunoreactive recombinant protein with an apparent molecular mass of 115 kDa, which was strongly inducible with IPTG. This protein was significantly smaller than the 125-kDa major protein expressed by the parent phage, indicating that it either was being expressed as a fusion protein or was truncated at the carboxy terminus.

To more precisely localize the 3' end of the structural gene, additional plasmids were constructed with progressive deletions from the 3' end of the pHMW1 construct. Plasmid pHMW1-1 was constructed by digestion of pHMWl with PstI, isolation of the resulting 8.8-kb and religation. Plasmid pHMW1-2 constructed by digestion of pHMW1 with HindIII, isolation of the resulting 7.5-kb fragment, and religation. coli transformed with either plasmid pHMW1-1 or pHMW1-2 also expressed an immunoreactive recombinant protein with an apparent molecular mass of 115 kDa. These results indicated that the 3' end of the structural gene was 5' of the HindIII site.

To more precisely localize the 5' end of the gene, plasmids pHMW1-4 and pHMW1-7 were constructed. Plasmid pHMW1-4 was constructed by cloning the 5.1-kb BamHI-HindIII fragment from \( \lambda \text{HMW1} \) into a pT7-7-derived plasmid containing the upstream 3.8-kb EcoRI-BamHi fragment. E. coli transformed with pHMW1-4 expressed an immunoreactive protein with an apparent molecular mass of approximately 160 kDa. Although protein production was inducible with IPTG, the levels of protein production in these

10

15

20

25

30

35

transformants were substantially lower than those with the pHMW1-2 transformants described above. Plasmid pHMW1-7 was constructed by digesting pHMW1-4 with NdeI and SpeI. The 9.0-kbp fragment generated by this double digestion was isolated, blunt ended, and religated. E. <u>coli</u> transformed with pHMW1-7 also expressed an immunoreactive protein with an apparent molecular mass of 160 kDa, a protein identical in size to that expressed by the pHMW1-4 transformants. The result indicated that the initiation codon for the HMW1 structural gene was 3' of the SpeI site. DNA sequence analysis confirmed this conclusion.

As noted above, the \(\lambda\)HMW1 phage clones expressed a major immunoreactive band of 125 kDa, whereas the HMW1 plasmid clones pHMW1-4 and pHMW1-7, which contained what was believed to be the full-length gene, expressed an immunoreactive protein of approximately 160 kDa. size discrepancy was disconcerting. One possible an additional gene or genes explanation was that necessary for correct processing of the HMW1 gene product were deleted in the process of subcloning. this possibility, plasmid pHMW1-14 was constructed. This construct was generated by digesting pHMW1 with NdeI and MluI and inserting the 7.6-kbp NdeI-MluI fragment isolated from pHMW1-4. Such a construct would contain the full-length HMW1 gene as well as the DNA 3' of the HMW1 gene which was present in the original HMW1 phage. E. coli transformed with this plasmid expressed major immunoreactive proteins with apparent molecular masses of 125 and 160 kDa -as-well as additional degradation The 125- and 160-kDa bands were identical to the major and minor immunoreactive bands detected in the phage lysates. Interestingly, the pHMW1-14 construct also expressed significant amounts of protein in the uninduced condition, a situation not observed with the earlier constructs.

The relationship between the 125- and 160-kDa proteins remains somewhat unclear. Sequence analysis, described below, reveals that the HMW1 gene would be predicted to encode a protein of 159 kDa. It is believed that the 160-kDa protein is a precursor form of the mature 125-kDa protein, with the conversion from one protein to the other being dependent on the products of the two downstream genes.

Sequence analysis of the HMW1 gene (Figure 1) revealed a 4,608-bp open reading frame (ORF), beginning with an ATG codon at nucleotide 351 and ending with a TAG stop codon at nucleotide 4959. A putative ribosomebinding site with the sequence AGGAG begins 10 bp upstream of the putative initiation codon. Five other inframe ATG codons are located within 250 bp of the beginning of the ORF, but none of these is preceded by a typical ribosome-binding site. The 5'-flanking region of the ORF contains a series of direct tandem repeats, with the 7-bp sequence ATCTTTC repeated 16 times. tandem repeats stop 100 bp 5' of the putative initiation codon. An 8-bp inverted repeat characteristic of a rhoindependent transcriptional terminator is present, beginning at nucleotide 4983, 25 bp 3' of the presumed translational stop. Multiple termination codons are present in all three reading frames both upstream and downstream of the ORF. The derived amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the HMW1 gene (Figure 2) has a molecular weight of 159,000, in good agreement with the apparent molecular weights of the proteins expressed by the HMW1-4 and HMW1-7 transformants. The derived amino acid sequence of the amino terminus does not demonstrate the characteristics of a typical signal sequence. BamHI site used in generation of pHMWl comprises bp 1743 through 1748 of the nucleotide sequence. downstream of the BamHI site would be predicted to encode a protein of 111 kDa, in good agreement with the 115 kDa

5

10

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

35

estimated for the apparent molecular mass of the pHMW1-encoded fusion protein.

The sequence of the HMW2 gene (Figure 3) consists of a 4,431-bp ORF, beginning with an ATG ccdon at nucleotide 352 and ending with a TAG stop codon at nucleotide 4783. The first 1,259 bp of the ORF of the HMW2 gene are identical to those of the HMW1 gene. Thereafter, the sequences begin to diverge but are 80% identical overall. With the exception of a single base addition nucleotide 93 of the HMW2 sequence, the 5'-flanking regions of the HMW1 and HMW2 genes are identical for 310 bp upstream from the respective initiation codons. Thus, the HMW2 gene is preceded by the same set of tandem repeats and the same putative ribosome-binding site which lies 5' of the HMW1 gene. A putative transcriptional terminator identical to that identified 3' of the HMW1 is noted, beginning at nucleotide 4804. The in the discrepancy lengths of the two principally accounted for by a 186-bp gap in the HMW2 sequence, beginning at nucleotide position 3839. derived amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the HMW2 gene (Figure 4) has a molecular weight of 155,000 and is 71% identical with the derived amino acid sequence of the HMW1 gene.

The derived amino acid sequences of both the HMW1 and HMW2 genes (Figures 2 and 4) demonstrated sequence similarity with the derived amino acid sequence of filamentous hemagglutinin of Bordetella pertussis, a surface-associated protein of this organism. The initial and optimized TFASTA scores for the HMW1-filamentous hemagglutinin sequence comparison were 87 and 186, respectively, with a word size of 2. The z score for the comparison was 45.8. The initial and optimized TFASTA scores for the HMW2-filamentous hemagglutinin sequence comparison were 68 and 196, respectively. The z score for the latter comparison was 48.7. The magnitudes of

10

15

20

25

30

35

the initial and optimized TFASTA scores and the z scores suggested that a biologically significant relationship existed between the HMW1 and HMW2 gene products and filamentous hemagglutinin. When the derived amino acid sequences of HMW1, HMW2, and filamentous hemagglutinin genes were aligned and compared, the similarities were most notable at the amino-terminal ends of the three Twelve of the first 22 amino acids in the sequences. predicted peptide sequences were identical. additional, the sequences demonstrated a common fiveamino-acid stretch, Asn-Pro-Asn-Gly-Ile, and several shorter stretches of sequence identity within the first 200 amino acids.

#### Example 2:

To further explore the HMW1-filamentous hemagglutinin relationship, the ability of antiserum prepared against the HMW1-4 recombinant protein (rHMW1) to recognize purified filamentous hemagglutinin was The rHMW1 antiserum demonstrated ELISA assessed. reactivity with filamentous hemagglutinin in a dosedependent manner. Preimmune rabbit serum had minimal reactivity in this assay. The rHMW1 antiserum also was examined in a Western blot assay and demonstrated weak positive reactivity with purified filamentous hemagglutinin in this system also.

To identify the native <u>Haemophilus</u> protein corresponding to the HMW1 gene product and to determine the extent to which proteins antigenically related to the HMW1 cloned gene product were common among other non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> strains, a panel of <u>Haemophilus</u> strains was screened by Western blot with the rHMW1 antiserum. The antiserum recognized both a 125- and a 120-kDa protein band in the homologous strain 12, the putative mature protein products of the HMW1 and HMW2 genes, respectively.

10

15

20

25

30

35

When used to screen heterologous non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> strains, rHMWl antiserum recognized high-molecular-weight proteins in 75% of 125 epidemiologically unrelated strains. In general, the antiserum reacted with one or two protein bands in the 100- to 150-kDa range in each of the heterologous strains in a pattern similar but not identical to that seen in the homologous strain.

Monoclonal antibody X3C is a murine IgG antibody directed against the filamentous hemagglutinin protein of B. pertussis. This antibody can inhibit the binding of B. pertussis cells to Chinese hamster ovary cells and HeLa cells in culture and will inhibit hemagglutination of erythrocytes by purified filamentous hemagglutinin. A Western blot assay was performed in which this monoclonal antibody was screened against the same panel of non-typeable H. influenzae strains discussed above. Monoclonal antibody X3C recognized both the highmolecular-weight proteins in non-typeable H. influenzae strain 12 which were recognized by the recombinantprotein antiserum. In addition, the monoclonal antibody recognized protein bands in a subset of heterologous nontypeable H. influenzae strains which were identical to those recognized by the recombinant-protein antiserum. On occasion, the filamentous hemagglutinin monoclonal antibody appeared to recognize only one of the two bands which had been recognized by the recombinant-protein antiserum. Overall, monoclonal antibody X3C recognized high-molecular-weight protein bands identical to those recognized by the rHMW1 antiserum in approximately 35% of our collection of non-typeable H. influenzae strains. Example 3:

Mutants deficient in expression of HMW1, MW2 or both proteins were constructed to examine the role of these proteins in bacterial adherence. The following strategy was employed. pHMW1-14 (see Example 1, Figure 5A) was

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

18

digested with BamHI and then ligated to a kanamycin cassette isolated on a 1.3-kb BamHl fragment from pUC4K. The resultant plasmid (pHMW1-17) was linearized by digestion with XbaI and transformed into non-typeable H. influenzae strain 12, followed by selection for kanamycin resistant colonies. Southern analysis of a series of colonies demonstrated two populations transformants, one with an insertion in the HMW1 structural gene and the other with an insertion in the HMW2 structural gene. One mutant from each of these classes was selected for further studies.

Mutants deficient in expression of both proteins were recovered using the following protocol. After deletion of the 2.1-kb fragment of DNA between two EcoRI sites spanning the 3'-portion of the HMW1 structural gene in pHMW-15, the kanamycin cassette from pUC4K was inserted as a 1.3-kb EcoRl fragment. The resulting plasmid (pHMW1-16) was linearized by digestion with XbaI and transformed into strain 12, followed again by selection for kanamycin resistant colonies. Southern analysis of a representative sampling of these colonies demonstrated that in seven of eight cases, insertion into both the HMW1 and HMW2 loci had occurred. One such mutant was selected for further studies.

To confirm the intended phenotypes, the mutant strains were examined by Western blot analysis with a polyclonal antiserum against recombinant HMW1 protein. The parental strain expressed both the 125-kD HMW1 and the 120-kD HMW2 protein. In contrast, the HMW2 mutant failed to express the 120-kD protein, and the HMW1 mutant failed to express the 125-kD protein. The double mutant lacked expression of either protein. On the basis of whole cell lysates, outer membrane profiles, and colony morphology, the wild type strain and the mutants were otherwise identical with one another. Transmission

5

10

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

35

electron microscopy demonstrated that none of the four strains expressed pili.

The capacity of wild type strain 12 to adhere to Chang epithelial cells was examined. In such assays, bacteria were inoculated into broth and allowed to grow to a density of ~2 x  $10^9$  cfu/ml. Approximately 2 x  $10^7$ cfu were inoculated onto epithelial cell monolayers, and plates were gently centrifuged at 165 x g for 5 minutes to facilitate contact between bacteria and the epithelial surface. After incubation for 30 minutes at 37°C in 5% CO, monolayers were rinsed 5 times with PBS to remove nonadherent organisms and were treated with trypsin-EDTA (0.05% trypsin, 0.5% EDTA) in PBS to release them from the plastic support. Well contents were agitated, and dilutions were plated on solid medium to yield the number of adherent bacteria per monolayer. Percent adherence was calculated by dividing the number of adherent cfu per monolayer by the number of inoculated cfu.

As depicted in Table 1 below (the Tables appear at the end of the descriptive text), this strain adhered quite efficiently, with nearly 90% of the inoculum binding to the monolayer. Adherence by the mutant expressing HMW1 but not HMW2 (HMW2') was also quite efficient and comparable to that by the wild type strain. In contrast, attachment by the strain expressing HMW2 but deficient in expression of HMW1 (HMW1') was decreased about 15-fold relative to the wild type. Adherence by the double mutant (HMW1'/HMW2') was decreased even further, approximately 50-fold compared with the wild type and approximately 3-fold compared with the HMW1 mutant. Considered together, these results suggest that both the HMW1 protein and the, HMW2 protein influence attachment to Chang epithelial cells. Interestingly, optimal adherence to this cell line appears to require HMW1 but not HMW2.

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### Example 4:

Using the plasmids pHMW1-16 and pHMW1-17 Example 3) and following a scheme similar to that employed with strain 12 as described in Example 3, three non-typeable Haemophilus strain 5 mutants were isolated, including one with the kanamycin gene inserted into the hmwl-like (designated hmw3) locus, a second with an insertion in the hmw2-like (designated hmw4) locus, and a third with insertions in both loci. As predicted, Western immunoblot analysis demonstrated that the mutant with insertion of the kanamycin cassette into the hmwllike locus had lost expression of the HMW3 125-kD protein, while the mutant with insertion into the hmw2like locus failed to express the HMW4 123-kD protein. The mutant with a double insertion was unable to express either of the high molecular weight proteins.

As shown in Table 1 below, wild type strain 5 demonstrated high level adherence, with almost 80% of the inoculum adhering per monolayer. Adherence by the mutant deficient in expression of the HMW2-like protein was also quite high. In contrast, adherence by the mutant unable to express the, HMW1-like protein was reduced about 5-fold relative to the wild type, and attachment by the double mutant was diminished even further (approximately 25-fold). Examination of Giemsa-stained samples confirmed these observations (not shown). Thus, the results with strain 5 corroborate the findings with strain 12 and the HMW1 and HMW2 proteins.

#### Example 5:

To confirm an adherence function for the HMW1 and HMW2 proteins and to examine the effect of HMW1 and HMW2 independently of other <u>H. influenzae</u> surface structures, the <u>hmw1</u> and the <u>hmw2</u> gene clusters were introduced into <u>E. coli</u> DH5α, using plasmids pHMW1-14 and pHMW2-21, respectively. As a control, the cloning vector, pT7-7, was also transformed into <u>E. coli</u> DH5α. Western blot

15

20

25

30

35

analysis demonstrated that <u>E. coli</u> DH5 $\alpha$  containing the <u>hmwl</u> genes expressed a 125 kDa protein, while the same strain harboring the <u>hmw2</u> genes expressed a 120-kDa protein. <u>E. coli</u> DH5 $\alpha$  containing pT7-7 failed to react with antiserum against recombinant HMW1. Transmission electron microscopy revealed no pili or other surface appendages on any of the <u>E. coli</u> strains.

Adherence by the E. coli strains was quantitated and compared with adherence by wild type non-typeable H. influenzae strain 12. As shown in Table 2 below, adherence by E. coli DH5 $\alpha$  containing vector alone was less than 1% of that for strain 12. In contrast, E. coli DH5α harboring the <u>hmwl</u> gene cluster demonstrated adherence levels comparable to those for strain 12. Adherence by E. coli DH5 $\alpha$  containing the hmw2 genes was approximately 6-fold lower than attachment by strain 12 but was increased 20-fold over adherence by E. coli DH5a with pT7-7 alone. These results indicate that the HMW1 and HMW2 proteins are capable of independently mediating attachment to Chang conjunctival cells. These results are consistent with the results with the H. influenzae mutants reported in Examples 3 and 4, providing further evidence that, with Chang epithelial cells, HMW1 is a more efficient adhesin than is HMW2.

Experiments with <u>E. coli</u> HB101 harboring pT7-7, pHMW1-14, or pHMW2-21 confirmed the results obtained with the DH5 $\alpha$  derivatives (see Table 2).

#### Example 6:

HMW1 and HMW2 were isolated and purified from non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> (NTHI) strain 12 in the following manner. Non-typeable <u>Haemophilus</u> bacteria from frozen stock culture were streaked onto a chocolate plate and grown overnight at 37°C in an incubator with 5%  $CO_2$ . 50ml starter culture of brain heart infusion (BHI) broth, supplemented with 10  $\mu$ g/ml each of hemin and NAD was inoculated with growth on chocolate plate. The starter

10

15

20

25

30

35

culture was grown until the optical density (O.D. -600nm) reached 0.6 to 0.8 and then the bacteria in the starter culture was used to inoculate six 500 ml flasks of supplemented BHI using 8 to 10 ml per flask. The bacteria were grown in 500 ml flasks for an additional 5 to 6 hours at which time the O.D. was 1.5 or greater. Cultures were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for 10 minutes.

Bacterial pellets were resuspended in a total volume of 250 ml of an extraction solution comprising 0.5 M Na, EDTA, 0.01 M Tris 50 μМ 0.01 M phenanthroline, pH 7.5. The cells were not sonicated or otherwise disrupted. The resuspended cells were allowed to sit on ice at 0°C for 60 minutes. The resuspended cells were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C to remove the majority of intact cells and cellular debris. The supernatant was collected and centrifuged at 100,000 xq for 60 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant again was collected and dialyzed overnight at 4°C against 0.01 M sodium phosphate, pH 6.0.

The sample was centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C to remove insoluble debris precipitated from solution during dialysis. The supernatant was applied to a 10 ml CM Sepharose column which has been pre-equilibrated with 0.01 M sodium phosphate, pH 6. Following application to this column, the column was washed with 0.01 M sodium phosphate. Proteins were elevated from the column with a 0 - 0.5M KCl gradient in 0.01 M Na phosphate, pH 6 and fractions were collected for gel examination. Coomassie gels of column fractions were carried out to identify those fractions containing high molecular weight proteins. The fractions containing high molecular weight proteins were pooled and concentrated to a 1 to 3 ml volume in preparation for application of sample to gel filtration column.

A Sepharose CL-4B gel filtration column was equilibrated with phosphate-buffered saline, pH 7.5. The

10

15

20

25

30

35

concentrated high molecular weight protein sample was applied to the gel filtration column and column fractions were collected. Coomassie gels were performed on the column fractions to identify those containing high molecular weight proteins. The column fractions containing high molecular weight proteins were pooled.

The proteins were tested to determine whether they would protect against experimental otitis media caused by the homologous strain.

Chinchillas received three monthly subcutaneous injections with 40  $\mu g$  of an HMW1-HMW2 protein mixture in Freund's adjuvant. One month after the last injection, the animals were challenged by intrabullar inoculation with 300 cfu of NTHI strain 12.

Infection developed in 5 of 5 control animals versus 5 of 10 immunized animals. Among infected animals, geometric mean bacterial counts in middle ear fluid 7 days post-challenge were  $7.4 \times 10^6$  in control animals verus  $1.3 \times 10^5$  in immunized animals.

Serum antibody titres following immunization were comparable in uninfected and infected animals. However, infection in immunized animals was uniformly associated with the appearance of bacteria down-regulated in expression of the HMW proteins, suggesting bacterial selection in response to immunologic pressure.

Although this data shows that protection following immunization was not complete, this data suggests the HMW adhesin proteins are potentially important protective antigens which may comprise one component of a multicomponent NTHI vaccine.

These animal challenge tests were repeated in Chinchillas at a lower dose challenge than the 300 cfu employed above. In this instance, complete protection was achieved. In these experiments, groups of five animals were immunized with 20  $\mu$ g of the HMW1-HMW2

mixture on days 1, 28, and 42 in the presence of Alpo<sub>4</sub>. Blood samples were collected on day 53 to monitor the antibody response. On day 56, the left ear of animals was challenged with about 10 cfu of <u>H. influenzae</u> strain 12. Ear infection was monitored on day 4. Four animals in Group 3 were infected previously by <u>H. influenzae</u> strain 12 and were recovered completely for at least one month before the second challenge. The results are outlined in the following Table A:

10

5

#### TABLE A

Protective ability of HMW protein against non-typeable <u>H. influenzae</u> challenge in chinchilla model

15

20

Group **Antigens** Total Number of Animals Showed Animals Positive Ear Infection (#) Tympano-Otoscocfu of gram pic Bac-Examinteria/ ation 10 µL **HMW** 1 5 0 0 0 2 None 5 5 5 850-3200 (4/5)3 Convalescent 4 0 0 0

25

30

#### Example 7:

A number of synthetic peptides were derived from Antisera then was raised to these peptides. The anti-peptide antisera to peptide HMW1-P5 was shown to recognize HMW1. Peptide HMW1-P5 covers amino acids 1453 to 1481 of HMW1, has the sequence **VDEVIEAKRILEKVKDLSDEEREALAKLG** (SEQ ID NO:9), and represents bases 1498 to 1576 in Figure 10.

This finding demonstrates that the DNA sequence and the derived protein is being interpreted in the correct

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

25

reading frame and that peptides derived from the sequence can be produced which will be immunogenic.

# SUMMARY OF DISCLOSURE

In summary of this disclosure, the present invention provides high molecular weight proteins of non-typeable <a href="Haemophilus"><u>Haemophilus</u></a>, genes coding for the same and vaccines incorporating such proteins. Modifications are possible within the scope of this invention.

Table 1. Effect of mutation of high molecular weight proteins on adherence to Chang epithelial cells by nontypable H. influenzae.

# ADHERENCE\*

| Strain                | <u> </u>         | relative to wild type† |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Strain 12 derivatives |                  |                        |
| wild type             | 87.7 ± 5.9       | $100.0 \pm 6.7$        |
| HMW1-mutant           | 6.0 ± 0.9        | $6.8 \pm 1.0$          |
| HMW2-mutant           | 89.9 ± 10.8      | $102.5 \pm 12.3$       |
| HMW1-/HMW2- mutant    | $2.0 \pm 0.3$    | $2.3 \pm 0.3$          |
|                       |                  |                        |
| Strain 5 derivatives  |                  |                        |
| wild type             | $78.7 \pm 3.2$   | $100.0 \pm 4.1$        |
| HMW1-like mutant      | $15.7 \pm 2.6$   | $19.9 \pm 3.3$         |
| HMW2-like mutant      | $103.7 \pm 14.0$ | $131.7 \pm 17.8$       |
| double mutant         | 3.5 <u>+</u> 0.6 | $4.4 \pm 0.8$          |
|                       |                  | ·                      |

<sup>\*</sup>Numbers represent mean (± standard error of the mean) of measurements in triplicate or quadruplicate from representative experiments.

<sup>†</sup> Adherence values for strain 12 derivatives are relative to strain 12 wild type; values for strain 5 derivatives are relative to strain 5 wild type.

Table 2. Adherence by  $E.\ coli$  DH5 $\alpha$  and HB101 harboring hmwl or hmw2 gene clusters.

|                  | Adnerence relative to    |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Strain*          | H. influenzae strain 12† |
| DH5α (pT7-7)     | $0.7 \pm 0.02$           |
| DH5α (pHMW1-14)  | $114.2 \pm 15.9$         |
| DH5α (pHMW2-21)  | $14.0 \pm 3.7$           |
|                  |                          |
| HB101 (pT7-7)    | $1.2 \pm 0.5$            |
| HB101 (pHMW1-14) | 93.6 ± 15.8              |
| HB101 (pHMW2-21) | 3.6 ± 0.9                |
|                  |                          |

<sup>\*</sup> The plasmid pHMW1-14 contains the *hmw1* gene cluster, while pHMW2-21 contains the *hmw2* gene cluster; pT7-7 is the cloning vector used in these constructs.

<sup>†</sup> Numbers represent the mean (+ standard error of the mean) of measurements made in triplicate from representative experiments.

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

| (1) GENERAL | INFORMATION: |
|-------------|--------------|
|-------------|--------------|

- (i) APPLICANT: BARENKAMP, STEPHEN J ST. GEME III, JOSEPH W
  - (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT SURFACE PROTEINS OF NON-TYPEABLE HAEMOPHILUS
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 8
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  - (A) ADDRESSEE: Shoemaker and Mattare, Ltd
  - (B) STREET: 2001 Jefferson Davis Hwy., 1203 Crystal Plaza Bldg. 1
  - (C) CITY: Arlington
  - (D) STATE: Virginia
  - (E) COUNTRY: U.S.A.
  - (F) ZIP: 22202-0286
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
  - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
  - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
  - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
  - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
  - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/038,682
  - (B) FILING DATE: 16-MAR-1993
  - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
  - (A) NAME: BERKSTRESSER, JERRY W
    (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 22,651

  - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1038-293
  - (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
    - (A) TELEPHONE: (703) 415-0810
    - (B) TELEFAX: (703) 415-0813
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 5116 base pairs
    - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

| ACAGCGTTCT | CTTAATACTA | GTACAAACCC | ACAATAAAAT | ATGACAAACA | ACAATTACAA | 60  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| CACCTTTTTT | GCAGTCTATA | TGCAAATATT | TTAAAAAATA | GTATAAATCC | GCCATATAAA | 120 |
| ATGGTATAAT | CTTTCATCTT | TCATCTTTCA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC | ATCTTTCATC | 180 |
| TTTCATCTTT | CATCTTTCAT | CTTTCATCTT | TCATCTTTCA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC | 240 |
| ACATGCCCTG | ATGAACCGAG | GGAAGGGAGG | GAGGGGCAAG | AATGAAGAGG | GAGCTGAACG | 300 |

| AACGCAAATG | ATAAAGTAAT | TTAATTGTTC | AACTAACCTT | AGGAGAAAT  | ATGAACAAGC | 360  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TATATCGTCT | CAAATTCAGC | AAACGCCTGA | ATGCTTTGGT | TGCTGTGTCT | GAATTGGCAC | 420  |
| GGGGTTGTGA | CCATTCCACA | GAAAAAGGCA | GCGAAAAACC | TGCTCGCATG | AAAGTGCGTC | 480  |
| ACTTAGCGTT | AAAGCCACTT | TCCGCTATGT | TACTATCTTT | AGGTGTAACA | TCTATTCCAC | 540  |
| AATCTGTTTT | AGCAAGCGGC | TTACAAGGAA | TGGATGTAGT | ACACGGCACA | GCCACTATGC | 600  |
| AAGTAGATGG | TAATAAAACC | ATTATCCGCA | ACAGTGTTGA | CGATATCATT | AATTGGAAAC | 660  |
| AATTTAACAT | CGACCAAAAT | GAAATGGTGC | AGTTTTTACA | AGAAAACAAC | AACTCCGCCG | 720  |
| TATTCAACCG | TGTTACATCT | AACCAAATCT | CCCAATTAAA | AGGGATTTTA | GATTCTAACG | 780  |
| GACAAGTCTT | TTTAATCAAC | CCAAATGGTA | TCACAATAGG | TAAAGACGCA | ATTATTAACA | 840  |
| CTAATGGCTT | TACGGCTTCT | ACGCTAGACA | TTTCTAACGA | AAACATCAAG | GCGCGTAATT | 900  |
| TCACCTTCGA | GCAAACCAAA | GATAAAGCGC | TCGCTGAAAT | TGTGAATCAC | GGTTTAATTA | 960  |
| CTGTCGGTAA | AGACGGCAGT | GTAAATCTTA | TTGGTGGCAA | AGTGAAAAAC | GAGGGTGTGA | 1020 |
| TTAGCGTAAA | TGGTGGCAGC | ATTTCTTTAC | TCGCAGGGCA | AAAAATCACC | ATCAGCGATA | 1080 |
| TAATAAACCC | AACCATTACT | TACAGCATTG | CCGCGCCTGA | AAATGAAGCG | GTCAATCTGG | 1140 |
| GCGATATTTT | TGCCAAAGGC | GGTAACATTA | ATGTCCGTGC | TGCCACTATT | CGAAACCAAG | 1200 |
| GTAAACTTTC | TGCTGATTCT | GTAAGCAAAG | ATAAAAGCGG | CAATATTGTT | CTTTCCGCCA | 1260 |
| AAGAGGGTGA | AGCGGAAATT | GGCGGTGTAA | TTTCCGCTCA | AAATCAGCAA | GCTAAAGGCG | 1320 |
| GCAAGCTGAT | GATTACAGGC | GATAAAGTCA | CATTAAAAAC | AGGTGCAGTT | ATCGACCTTT | 1380 |
| CAGGTAAAGA | AGGGGGAGAA | ACTTACCTTG | GCGGTGACGA | GCGCGGCGAA | GGTAAAAAGG | 1440 |
| GCATTCAATT | AGCAAAGAAA | ACCTCTTTAG | AAAAAGGCTC | AACCATCAAT | GTATCAGGCA | 1500 |
| AAGAAAAAGG | CGGACGCGCT | ATTGTGTGGG | GCGATATTGC | GTTAATTGAC | GGCAATATTA | 1560 |
| ACGCTCAAGG | TAGTGGTGAT | ATCGCTAAAA | CCGGTGGTTT | TGTGGAGACG | TCGGGGCATG | 1620 |
| ATTTATTCAT | CAAAGACAAT | GCAATTGTTG | ACGCCAAAGA | GTGGTTGTTA | GACCCGGATA | 1680 |
| ATGTATCTAT | TAATGCAGAA | ACAGCAGGAC | GCAGCAATAC | TTCAGAAGAC | GATGAATACA | 1740 |
| CGGGATCCGG | GAATAGTGCC | AGCACCCCAA | AACGAAACAA | AGAAAAGACA | ACATTAACAA | 1800 |
| ACACAACTCT | TGAGAGTATA | CTAAAAAAAG | GTACCTTTGT | TAACATCACT | GCTAATCAAC | 1860 |
| GCATCTATGT | CAATAGCTCC | ATTAATTTAT | CCAATGGCAG | CTTAACTCTT | TGGAGTGAGG | 1920 |
| GTCGGAGCGG | TGGCGGCGTT | GAGATTAACA | ACGATATTAC | CACCGGTGAT | GATACCAGAG | 1980 |
| GTGCAAACTT | AACAATTTAC | TCAGGCGGCT | GGGTTGATGT | TCATAAAAAT | ATCTCACTCG | 2040 |
| GGGCGCAAGG | TAACATAAAC | ATTACAGCTA | AACAAGATAT | CGCCTTTGAG | AAAGGAAGCA | 2100 |
| ACCAAGTCAT | TACAGGTCAA | GGGACTATTA | CCTCAGGCAA | TCAAAAAGGT | TTTAGATTTA | 2160 |
| ATAATGTCTC | TCTAAACGGC | ACTGGCAGCG | GACTGCAATT | CACCACTAAA | AGAACCAATA | 2220 |
| AATACGCTAT | CACAAATAAA | TTTGAAGGGA | CTTTAAATAT | TTCAGGGAAA | GTGAACATCT | 2280 |
| CAATGGTTTT | ACCTAAAAAT | GAAAGTGGAT | ATGATAAATT | CAAAGGACGC | ACTTACTGGA | 2340 |

| ATTTAACCTC | CTTAAATGTI | TCCGAGAGTG   | GCGAGTTTAA | CCTCACTATT | GACTCCAGAG | 240  |
|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| GAAGCGATAG | TGCAGGCACA | CTTACCCAGC   | CTTATAATTT | AAACGGTATA | TCATTCAACA | 246  |
| AAGACACTAC | CTTTAATGTT | GAACGAAATG   | CAAGAGTCAA | CTTTGACATC | AAGGCACCAA | 252  |
| TAGGGATAAA | TAAGTATTCI | ' AGTTTGAATT | ACGCATCATT | TAATGGAAAC | ATTTCAGTTT | 258  |
| CGGGAGGGG  | GAGTGTTGAT | TTCACACTTC   | TCGCCTCATC | CTCTAACGTC | CAAACCCCCG | 264  |
| GTGTAGTTAT | AAATTCTAAA | TACTTTAATG   | TTTCAACAGG | GTCAAGTTTA | AGATTTAAAA | 270  |
| CTTCAGGCTC | AACAAAAACT | GGCTTCTCAA   | TAGAGAAAGA | TTTAACTTTA | AATGCCACCG | 2760 |
| GAGGCAACAT | AACACTTTTG | CAAGTTGAAG   | GCACCGATGG | AATGATTGGT | AAAGGCATTG | 2820 |
| TAGCCAAAAA | AAACATAACC | TTTGAAGGAG   | GTAACATCAC | CTTTGGCTCC | AGGAAAGCCG | 2880 |
| TAACAGAAAT | CGAAGGCAAT | GTTACTATCA   | ATAACAACGC | TAACGTCACT | CTTATCGGTT | 2940 |
| CGGATTTTGA | CAACCATCAA | AAACCTTTAA   | CTATTAAAAA | AGATGTCATC | ATTAATAGCG | 3000 |
| GCAACCTTAC | CGCTGGAGGC | AATATTGTCA   | ATATAGCCGG | AAATCTTACC | GTTGAAAGTA | 3060 |
| ACGCTAATTT | CAAAGCTATC | ACAAATTTCA   | CTTTTAATGT | AGGCGGCTTG | TTTGACAACA | 3120 |
| AAGGCAATTC | AAATATTTCC | ATTGCCAAAG   | GAGGGGCTCG | CTTTAAAGAC | ATTGATAATT | 3180 |
| CCAAGAATTT | AAGCATCACC | ACCAACTCCA   | GCTCCACTTA | CCGCACTATT | ATAAGCGGCA | 3240 |
| ATATAACCAA | TAAAAACGGT | GATTTAAATA   | TTACGAACGA | AGGTAGTGAT | ACTGAAATGC | 3300 |
| AAATTGGCGG | CGATGTCTCG | CAAAAAGAAG   | GTAATCTCAC | GATTTCTTCT | GACAAAATCA | 3360 |
| ATATTACCAA | ACAGATAACA | ATCAAGGCAG   | GTGTTGATGG | GGAGAATTCC | GATTCAGACG | 3420 |
| CGACAAACAA | TGCCAATCTA | ACCATTAAAA   | CCAAAGAATT | GAAATTAACG | CAAGACCTAA | 3480 |
| ATATTTCAGG | TTTCAATAAA | GCAGAGATTA   | CAGCTAAAGA | TGGTAGTGAT | TTAACTATTG | 3540 |
| GTAACACCAA | TAGTGCTGAT | GGTACTAATG   | CCAAAAAAGT | AACCTTTAAC | CAGGTTAAAG | 3600 |
| ATTCAAAAAT | CTCTGCTGAC | GGTCACAAGG   | TGACACTACA | CAGCAAAGTG | GAAACATCCG | 3660 |
| GTAGTAATAA | CAACACTGAA | GATAGCAGTG   | ACAATAATGC | CGGCTTAACT | ATCGATGCAA | 3720 |
| AAAATGTAAC | AGTAAACAAC | AATATTACTT   | CTCACAAAGC | AGTGAGCATC | TCTGCGACAA | 3780 |
| GTGGAGAAAT | TACCACTAAA | ACAGGTACAA   | CCATTAACGC | AACCACTGGT | AACGTGGAGA | 3840 |
| TAACCGCTCA | AACAGGTAGT | ATCCTAGGTG   | GAATTGAGTC | CAGCTCTGGC | TCTGTAACAC | 3900 |
| TTACTGCAAC | CGAGGGCGCT | CTTGCTGTAA   | GCAATATTTC | GGGCAACACC | GTTACTGTTA | 3960 |
|            |            | ACCACTTTGG   |            |            |            | 4020 |
| TAACCACTTC | AAGTCAATCA | GGCGATATCG   | GCGGTACGAT | TTCTGGTGGC | ACAGTAGAGG | 4080 |
| TTAAAGCAAC | CGAAAGTTTA | ACCACTCAAT   | CCAATTCAAA | AATTAAAGCA | ACAACAGGCG | 4140 |
| AGGCTAACGT | AACAAGTGCA | ACAGGTACAA   | TTGGTGGTAC | GATTTCCGGT | AATACGGTAA | 4200 |
|            |            |              |            |            | AATGCGACAG | 4260 |
|            |            | ACATCATCGG   |            |            |            | 4320 |
| TTACTTCAGC | CAAGGGTCAG | GTAAATCTTT   | CAGCTCAGGA | TGGTAGCGTT | GCAGGAAGTA | 4380 |

| TTAATGCCGC | CAATGTGACA | CTAAATACTA | CAGGCACTTT | AACTACCGTG | AAGGGTTCAA | 444  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ACATTAATGC | AACCAGCGGT | ACCTTGGTTA | TTAACGCAAA | AGACGCTGAG | CTAAATGGCG | 450  |
| CAGCATTGGG | TAACCACACA | GTGGTAAATG | CAACCAACGC | AAATGGCTCC | GGCAGCGTAA | 4560 |
| TCGCGACAAC | CTCAAGCAGA | GTGAACATCA | CTGGGGATTT | AATCACAATA | AATGGATTAA | 4620 |
| ATATCATTTC | AAAAAACGGT | ATAAACACCG | TACTGTTAAA | AGGCGTTAAA | ATTGATGTGA | 4680 |
| AAȚACATTCA | ACCGGGTATA | GCAAGCGTAG | ATGAAGTAAT | TGAAGCGAAA | CGCATCCTTG | 4740 |
| AGAAGGTAAA | AGATTTATCT | GATGAAGAAA | GAGAAGCGTT | AGCTAAACTT | GGAGTAAGTG | 4800 |
| CTGTACGTTT | TATTGAGCCA | AATAATACAA | TTACAGTCGA | TACACAAAAT | GAATTTGCAA | 4860 |
| CCAGACCATT | AAGTCGAATA | GTGATTTCTG | AAGGCAGGGC | GTGTTTCTCA | AACAGTGATG | 4920 |
| GCGCGACGGT | GTGCGTTAAT | ATCGCTGATA | ACGGGCGGTA | GCGGTCAGTA | ATTGACAAGG | 4980 |
| TAGATTTCAT | CCTGCAATGA | AGTCATTTTA | TTTTCGTATT | ATTTACTGTG | TGGGTTAAAG | 5040 |
| TTCAGTACGG | GCTTTACCCA | TCTTGTAAAA | AATTACGGAG | AATACAATAA | AGTATTTTTA | 5100 |
| ACAGGTTATT | ATTATG     |            |            |            |            | 5116 |

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1536 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

#### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Asn Lys Ile Tyr Arg Leu Lys Phe Ser Lys Arg Leu Asn Ala Leu 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Val Ser Glu Leu Ala Arg Gly Cys Asp His Ser Thr Glu Lys 20 25 30

Gly Ser Glu Lys Pro Ala Arg Met Lys Val Arg His Leu Ala Leu Lys 35 40 45

Pro Leu Ser Ala Met Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Gln 50 55 60

Ser Val Leu Ala Ser Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Asp Val Val His Gly Thr 70 75 80

Ala Thr Met Gln Val Asp Gly Asn Lys Thr Ile Ile Arg Asn Ser Val 85 90 95

Asp Ala Ile Ile Asn Trp Lys Gln Phe Asn Ile Asp Gln Asn Glu Met
100 105 110

Val Gln Phe Leu Gln Glu Asn Asn Asn Ser Ala Val Phe Asn Arg Val 115 120 125

Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Ser Gln Leu Lys Gly Ile Leu Asp Ser Asn Gly 130 140

Gln Val Phe Leu Ile Asn Pro Asn Gly Ile Thr Ile Gly Lys Asp Ala Ile Ile Asn Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ala Ser Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Asn Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Arg Asn Phe Thr Phe Glu Gln Thr Lys Asp Lys . 185 Ala Leu Ala Glu Ile Val Asn His Gly Leu Ile Thr Val Gly Lys Asp Gly Ser Val Asn Leu Ile Gly Gly Lys Val Lys Asn Glu Gly Val Ile Ser Val Asn Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ala Gly Gln Lys Ile Thr 230 235 Ile Ser Asp Ile Ile Asn Pro Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ser Ile Ala Ala Pro Glu Asn Glu Ala Val Asn Leu Gly Asp Ile Phe Ala Lys Gly Gly Asn Ile Asn Val Arg Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn Gln Gly Lys Leu Ser Ala Asp Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ser Ala Lys Glu Gly Glu Ala Glu Ile Gly Gly Val Ile Ser Ala Gln Asn Gln Gln Ala Lys Gly Gly Lys Leu Met Ile Thr Gly Asp Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Thr Gly Ala Val Ile Asp Leu Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Glu Thr Tyr Leu Gly Gly Asp Glu Arg Gly Glu Gly Lys Asn Gly Ile Gln Leu Ala Lys Lys Thr Ser Leu Glu Lys Gly Ser Thr Ile Asn Val Ser Gly Lys Glu Lys Gly Gly Arg Ala Ile Val Trp Gly Asp Ile Ala Leu Ile Asp 390 Gly Asn Ile Asn Ala Gln Gly Ser Gly Asp Ile Ala Lys Thr Gly Gly Phe Val Glu Thr Ser Gly His Asp Leu Phe Ile Lys Asp Asn Ala Ile Val Asp Ala Lys Glu Trp Leu Leu Asp Phe Asp Asn Val Ser Ile Asn Ala Glu Thr Ala Gly Arg Ser Asn Thr Ser Glu Asp Asp Glu Tyr Thr 455 Gly Ser Gly Asn Ser Ala Ser Thr Pro Lys Arg Asn Lys Glu Lys Thr Thr Leu Thr Asn Thr Thr Leu Glu Ser Ile Leu Lys Lys Gly Thr Phe 490

Val Asn Ile Thr Ala Asn Gln Arg Ile Tyr Val Asn Ser Ser Ile Asn Leu Ser Asn Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Trp Ser Glu Gly Arg Ser Gly Gly 520 Gly Val Glu Ile Asn Asn Asp Ile Thr Thr Gly Asp Asp Thr Arg Gly 535 Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Tyr Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Asp Val His Lys Asn Ile Ser Leu Gly Ala Gln Gly Asn Ile Asn Ile Thr Ala Lys Gln Asp Ile Ala Phe Glu Lys Gly Ser Asn Gln Val Ile Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Ile Thr Ser Gly Asn Gln Lys Gly Phe Arg Phe Asn Asn Val Ser Leu 600 Asn Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Leu Gln Phe Thr Thr Lys Arg Thr Asn Lys Tyr Ala Ile Thr Asn Lys Phe Glu Gly Thr Leu Asn Ile Ser Gly Lys Val Asn Ile Ser Met Val Leu Pro Lys Asn Glu Ser Gly Tyr Asp Lys Phe Lys Gly Arg Thr Tyr Trp Asn Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Val Ser Glu Ser Gly Glu Phe Asn Leu Thr Ile Asp Ser Arg Gly Ser Asp Ser Ala 680 Gly Thr Leu Thr Gln Pro Tyr Asn Leu Asn Gly Ile Ser Phe Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Phe Asn Val Glu Arg Asn Ala Arg Val Asn Phe Asp Ile Lys Ala Pro Ile Gly Ile Asn Lys Tyr Ser Ser Leu Asn Tyr Ala Ser Phe Asn Gly Asn Ile Ser Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Val Asp Phe Thr Leu Leu Ala Ser Ser Ser Asn Val Gln Thr Pro Gly Val Val Ile Asn Ser Lys Tyr Phe Asn Val Ser Thr Gly Ser Ser Leu Arg Phe Lys Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Lys Thr Gly Phe Ser Ile Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Leu 795 Asn Ala Thr Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Gln Val Glu Gly Thr Asp Gly Met Ile Gly Lys Gly Ile Val Ala Lys Lys Asn Ile Thr Phe Glu 825 Gly Gly Asn Ile Thr Phe Gly Ser Arg Lys Ala Val Thr Glu Ile Glu

Gly Asn Val Thr Ile Asn Asn Asn Ala Asn Val Thr Leu Ile Gly Ser 855 Asp Phe Asp Asn His Gln Lys Pro Leu Thr Ile Lys Lys Asp Val Ile 875 Ile Asn Ser Gly Asn Leu Thr Ala Gly Gly Asn Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Thr Val Glu Ser Asn Ala Asn Phe Lys Ala Ile Thr Asn 905 Phe Thr Phe Asn Val Gly Gly Leu Phe Asp Asn Lys Gly Asn Ser Asn Ile Ser Ile Ala Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Phe Lys Asp Ile Asp Asn Ser Lys Asn Leu Ser Ile Thr Thr Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Tyr Arg Thr Ile Ile Ser Gly Asn Ile Thr Asn Lys Asn Gly Asp Leu Asn Ile Thr Asn 970 Glu Gly Ser Asp Thr Glu Met Gln Ile Gly Gly Asp Val Ser Gln Lys 985 Glu Gly Asn Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Asn Ile Thr Lys Gln 1000 Ile Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Val Asp Gly Glu Asn Ser Asp Ser Asp Ala Thr Asn Asn Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Lys Thr Lys Glu Leu Lys Leu Thr 1035 1030 Gln Asp Leu Asn Ile Ser Gly Phe Asn Lys Ala Glu Ile Thr Ala Lys 1045 1050 Asp Gly Ser Asp Leu Thr Ile Gly Asn Thr Asn Ser Ala Asp Gly Thr 1065 Asn Ala Lys Lys Val Thr Phe Asn Gln Val Lys Asp Ser Lys Ile Ser 1080 Ala Asp Gly His Lys Val Thr Leu His Ser Lys Val Glu Thr Ser Gly 1095 Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser Ser Asp Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Thr Ile Asp Ala Lys Asn Val Thr Val Asn Asn Asn Ile Thr Ser His Lys 1125 1130 Ala Val Ser Ile Ser Ala Thr Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr Thr Lys Thr Gly 1145 Thr Thr Ile Asn Ala Thr Thr Gly Asn Val Glu Ile Thr Ala Gln Thr 1160 Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Gly Ile Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Leu 1175 1180 Thr Ala Thr Glu Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Ser Asn Ile Ser Gly Asn Thr 1195 1190

| Val         | Thr         | Val         | Thr         | Ala<br>120  |             | Ser         | Gly         | Ala         | Leu<br>121  |             | Thr         | Leu         | Ala         | Gly<br>1215 |             |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Thr         | Ile         | Lys         | Gly<br>1220 |             | Glu         | Ser         | Val         | Thr<br>1225 |             | Ser         | Ser         | Gln         | Ser<br>123  | Gly         | Asp         |
| Ile         | Gly         | Gly<br>1235 |             | Ile         | Ser         | Gly         | Gly<br>1240 |             | Val         | Glu         | Val         | Lys<br>1249 |             | Thr         | Glu         |
| Ser         | Leu<br>1250 |             | Thr         | Gln         | Ser         | Asn<br>1255 |             | Lys         | Ile         | Lys         | Ala<br>1260 |             | Thr         | Gly         | Glu         |
| Ala<br>1265 |             | Val         | Thr         | Ser         | Ala<br>1270 |             | Gly         | Thr         | Ile         | Gly<br>127  | _           | Thr         | Ile         | Ser         | Gly<br>1280 |
| Asn         | Thr         | Val         | Asn         | Val<br>1285 |             | Ala         | Asn         | Ala         | Gly<br>1290 |             | Leu         | Thr         | Val         | Gly<br>1295 |             |
| Gly         | Ala         | Glu         | Ile<br>1300 |             | Ala         | Thr         | Glu         | Gly<br>1305 |             | Ala         | Thr         | Leu         | Thr<br>1310 | Thr         | Ser         |
| Ser         | Gly         | Lys<br>1315 |             | Thr         | Thr         | Glu         | Ala<br>1320 |             | Ser         | His         | Ile         | Thr<br>1325 |             | Ala         | Lys         |
| Gly         | Gln<br>1330 |             | Asn         | Leu         | Ser         | Ala<br>1335 |             | Asp         | Gly         | Ser         | Val<br>1340 |             | Gly         | Ser         | Ile         |
| Asn<br>1345 |             | Ala         | Asn         | Val         | Thr<br>1350 |             | Asn         | Thr         | Thr         | Gly<br>1355 |             | Leu         | Thr         | Thr         | Val<br>1360 |
| Lys         | Gly         | Ser         | Asn         | Ile<br>1365 |             | Ala         | Thr         | Ser         | Gly<br>1370 |             | Leu         | Val         | Ile         | Asn<br>1375 |             |
| Lys         | Asp         | Ala         | Glu<br>1380 |             | Asn         | Gly         | Ala         | Ala<br>1385 |             | Gly         | Asn         | His         | Thr<br>1390 | Val         | Val         |
| Asn         | Ala         | Thr<br>1395 |             | Ala         | Asn         | Gly         | Ser<br>1400 |             | Ser         | Val         | Ile         | Ala<br>1405 |             | Thr         | Ser         |
| Ser         | Arg<br>1410 |             | Asn         | Ile         | Thr         | Gly<br>1415 |             | Leu         | Ile         | Thr         | Ile<br>1420 |             | Gly         | Leu         | Asn         |
| Ile<br>1425 |             | Ser         | Lys         | Asn         | Gly<br>1430 |             | Asn         | Thr         | Val         | Leu<br>1435 |             | Lys         | Gly         | Val         | Lys<br>1440 |
| Ile         | Asp         | Val         |             |             | Ile         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             | Glu<br>1455 |             |
| Ile         | Glu         | Ala         | Lys<br>1460 | _           | Ile         | Leu         | Glu         | Lys<br>1465 |             | Lys         | Asp         | Leu         | Ser<br>1470 | qaA<br>(    | Glu         |
| Glu         | Arg         | Glu<br>1475 |             | Leu         | Ala         | Lys         | Leu<br>1480 | -           | Val         | Ser         | Ala         | Val<br>1485 | _           | Phe         | Ile         |
| Glu         | Pro<br>1490 |             | Asn         | Thr         | Ile         | Thr<br>1495 |             | Asp         | Thr         | Gln         | Asn<br>1500 |             | Phe         | Ala         | Thr         |
| Arg<br>1505 |             | Leu         | Ser         | Arg         | Ile<br>1510 |             | Ile         | Ser         | Glu         | Gly<br>1519 | _           | Ala         | Сув         | Phe         | Ser<br>1520 |
| Asn         | Ser         | Asp         | Gly         | Ala<br>1525 |             | Val         | Cys         | Val         | Asn<br>1530 |             | Ala         | Asp         | Asn         | Gly<br>1535 |             |

36

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 4937 base pairs

  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

| TAAATATACA | AGATAATAAA | AATAAATCAA | GATTTTTGTG | ATGACAAACA | ACAATTACAA | 60   |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CACCTTTTTT | GCAGTCTATA | TGCAAATATT | TTAAAAAAAT | AGTATAAATC | CGCCATATAA | 120  |
| AATGGTATAA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTA | ATCTTTCATC | TTTCATCTTT | CATCTTTCAT | 180  |
| CTTTCATCTT | TCATCTTTCA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC | ATCTTTCATC | TTTCATCTTT | 240  |
| CACATGAAAT | GATGAACCGA | GGGAAGGGAG | GGAGGGGCAA | GAATGAAGAG | GGAGCTGAAC | 300  |
| GAACGCAAAT | GATAAAGTAA | TTTAATTGTT | CAACTAACCT | TAGGAGAAAA | TATGAACAAG | 360  |
| ATATATCGTC | TCAAATTCAG | CAAACGCCTG | AATGCTTTGG | TTGCTGTGTC | TGAATTGGCA | 420  |
| CGGGGTTGTG | ACCATTCCAC | AGAAAAAGGC | TTCCGCTATG | TTACTATCTT | TAGGTGTAAC | 480  |
| CACTTAGCGT | TAAAGCCACT | TTCCGCTATG | TTACTATCTT | TAGGTGTAAC | ATCTATTCCA | 540  |
| CAATCTGTTT | TAGCAAGCGG | CTTACAAGGA | ATGGATGTAG | TACACGGCAC | AGCCACTATG | 600  |
| CAAGTAGATG | GTAATAAAAC | CATTATCCGC | AACAGTGTTG | ACGCTATCAT | TAATTGGAAA | 660  |
| CAATTTAACA | TCGACCAAAA | TGAAATGGTG | CAGTTTTTAC | AAGAAAACAA | CAACTCCGCC | 720  |
| GTATTCAACC | GTGTTACATC | TAACCAAATC | TCCCAATTAA | AAGGGATTTT | AGATTCTAAC | 780  |
| GGACAAGTCT | TTTTAATCAA | CCCAAATGGT | ATCACAATAG | GTAAAGACGC | AATTATTAAC | 840  |
| ACTAATGGCT | TTACGGCTTC | TACGCTAGAC | ATTTCTAACG | AAAACATCAA | GGCGCGTAAT | 900  |
| TTCACCTTCG | AGCAAACCAA | AGATAAAGCG | CTCGCTGAAA | TTGTGAATCA | CGGTTTAATT | 960  |
| ACTGTCGGTA | AAGACGGCAG | TGTAAATCTT | ATTGGTGGCA | AAGTGAAAAA | CGAGGGTGTG | 1020 |
| ATTAGCGTAA | ATGGTGGCAG | CATTTCTTTA | CTCGCAGGGC | AAAAAATCAC | CATCAGCGAT | 1080 |
| ATAATAAACC | CAACCATTAC | TTACAGCATT | GCCGCGCCTG | AAAATGAAGC | GGTCAATCTG | 1140 |
| GGCGATATTT | TTGCCAAAGG | CGGTAACATT | AATGTCCGTG | CTGCCACTAT | TCGAAACCAA | 1200 |
| GGTAAACTTT | CTGCTGATTC | TGTAAGCAAA | GATAAAAGCG | GCAATATTGT | TCTTTCCGCC | 1260 |
| AAAGAGGGTG | AAGCGGAAAT | TGGCGGTGTA | ATTTCCGCTC | AAAATCAGCA | AGCTAAAGGC | 1320 |
| GGCAAGCTGA | TGATTACAGG | CGATAAAGTC | ACATTAAAAA | CAGGTGCAGT | TATCGACCTT | 1380 |
| TCAGGTAAAG | AAGGGGGAGA | AACTTACCTT | GGCGGTGACG | AGCGCGGCGA | AGGTAAAAAC | 1440 |
| GGCATTCAAT | TAGCAAAGAA | AACCTCTTTA | GAAAAAGGCT | CAACCATCAA | TGTATCAGGC | 1500 |
| AAAGAAAAAG | GCGGACGCGC | TATTGTGTGG | GGCGATATTG | CGTTAATTGA | CGGCAATATT | 1560 |
| AACGCTCAAG | GTAGTGGTGA | TATCGCTAAA | ACCGGTGGTT | TTGTGGAGAC | ATCGGGGCAT | 1620 |

| TATTTATCCA | TTGACAGCAA | TGCAATTGTT | AAAACAAAAG | AGTGGTTGCT | AGACCCTGAT  | 1680 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|
| GATGTAACAA | TTGAAGCCGA | AGACCCCCTT | CGCAATAATA | CCGGTATAAA | TGATGAATTC  | 1740 |
| CCAACAGGCA | CCGGTGAAGC | AAGCGACCCT | AAAAAAAATA | GCGAACTCAA | AACAACGCTA  | 1800 |
| ACCAATACAA | CTATTTCAAA | TTATCTGAAA | AACGCCTGGA | CANTGAATAT | AACGGCATCA  | 1860 |
| AGAAAACTTA | CCGTTAATAG | CTCAATCAAC | ATCGGAAGCA | ACTCCCACTT | AATTCTCCAT  | 1920 |
| AGTAAAGGTC | AGCGTGGCGG | AGGCGTTCAG | ATTGATGGAG | ATATTACTTC | TAAAGGCGGA  | 1980 |
| AATTTAACCA | TTTATTCTGG | CGGATGGGTT | GATGTTCATA | AAAATATTAC | GCTTGATCAG  | 2040 |
| GGTTTTTTAA | ATATTACCGC | CGCTTCCGTA | GCTTTTGAAG | GTGGAAATAA | CAAAGCACGC  | 2100 |
| GACGCGGCAA | ATGCTAAAAT | TGTCGCCCAG | GGCACTGTAA | CCATTACAGG | AGAGGGAAAA  | 2160 |
| GATTTCAGGG | CTAACAACGT | ATCTTTAAAC | GGAACGGGTA | AAGGTCTGAA | TATCATTTCA  | 2220 |
| TCAGTGAATA | ATTTAACCCA | CAATCTTAGT | GGCACAATTA | ACATATCTGG | GAATATAACA  | 2280 |
| ATTAACCAAA | CTACGAGAAA | GAACACCTCG | TATTGGCAAA | CCAGCCATGA | TTCGCACTGG  | 2340 |
| AACGTCAGTG | CTCTTAATCT | AGAGACAGGC | GCAAATTTTA | CCTTTATTAA | ATACATTTCA  | 2400 |
| AGCAATAGCA | AAGGCTTAAC | AACACAGTAT | AGAAGCTCTG | CAGGGGTGAA | TTTTAACGGC  | 2460 |
| GTAAATGGCA | ACATGTCATT | CAATCTCAAA | GAAGGAGCGA | AAGTTAATTT | CAAATTAAAA  | 2520 |
| CCAAACGAGA | ACATGAACAC | AAĢCAAACCT | TTACCAATTC | GGTTTTTAGC | CAATATCACA  | 2580 |
| GCCACTGGTG | GGGGCTCTGT | TTTTTTTGAT | ATATATGCCA | ACCATTCTGG | CAGAGGGGCT  | 2640 |
| GAGTTAAAAA | TGAGTGAAAT | TAATATCTCT | AACGGCGCTA | ATTTTACCTT | AAATTCCCAT  | 2700 |
| GTTCGCGGCG | ATGACGCTTT | TAAAATCAAC | AAAGACTTAA | CCATAAATGC | AACCAATTCA  | 2760 |
| AATTTCAGCC | TCAGACAGAC | GAAAGATGAT | TTTTATGACG | GGTACGCACG | CAATGCCATC  | 2820 |
| AATTCAACCT | ACAACATATC | CATTCTGGGC | GGTAATGTCA | CCCTTGGTGG | ACAAAACTCA  | 2880 |
| AGCAGCAGCA | TTACGGGGAA | TATTACTATC | GAGAAAGCAG | CAAATGTTAC | GCTAGAAGCC. | 2940 |
| AATAACGCCC | CTAATCAGCA | AAACATAAGG | GATAGAGTTA | TAAAACTTGG | CAGCTTGCTC  | 3000 |
| GTTAATGGGA | GTTTAAGTTT | AACTGGCGAA | AATGCAGATA | TTAAAGGCAA | TCTCACTATT  | 3060 |
| TCAGAAAGCG | CCACTTTTAA | AGGAAAGACT | AGAGATACCC | TAAATATCAC | CGGCAATTTT  | 3120 |
| ACCAATAATG | GCACTGCCGA | ATTAATAA   | ACACAAGGAG | TGGTAAAACT | TGGCAATGTT  | 3180 |
| ACCAATGATG | GTGATTTAAA | CATTACCACT | CACGCTAAAC | GCAACCAAAG | AAGCATCATC  | 3240 |
| GGCGGAGATA | TAATCAACAA | AAAAGGAAGC | TTAAATATTA | CAGACAGTAA | TAATGATGCT  | 3300 |
| GAAATCCAAA | TTGGCGGCAA | TATCTCGCAA | AAAGAAGGCA | ACCTCACGAT | TTCTTCCGAT  | 3360 |
| ATAATTAAAA | TCACCAAACA | GATAACAATC | AAAAAGGGTA | TTGATGGAGA | GGACTCTAGT  | 3420 |
|            |            |            |            |            | ATTGACAGAA  | 3480 |
| GACCTAAGTA | TTTCAGGTTT | CAATAAAGCA | GAGATTACAG | CCAAAGATGG | TAGAGATTTA  | 3540 |
|            | ACAGTAATGA |            |            |            |             | 3600 |
| AATGTTAAAG | ATTCAAAAAT | CTCTGCTGAC | GGTCACAATG | TGACACTAAA | TAGCAAAGTG  | 3660 |

| AAAACATCTA | A GCAGCAATGO | G CGGACGTGA | A AGCAATAGCO | ACAACGATA  | CCGGCTTAACT | 3720 |
|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------|
| ATTACTGCAA | AAAATGTAG!   | AGTAAACAA   | A GATATTACT  | CTCTCAAAA  | AGTAAATATC  | 3780 |
| ACCGCGTCGG | AAAAGGTTAC   | CACCACAGC   | GGCTCGACC    | TTAACGCAAC | AAATGGCAAA  | 3840 |
| GCAAGTATTA | CAACCAAAAC   | AGGTGATATO  | CAGCGGTACGA  | TTTCCGGTA  | CACGGTAAGT  | 3900 |
| GTTAGCGCGA | CTGGTGATTI   | AACCACTAAA  | TCCGGCTCAA   | AAATTGAAGO | GAAATCGGGT  | 3960 |
| GAGGCTAATG | TAACAAGTGC   | AACAGGTACA  | ATTGGCGGTA   | CAATTTCCGG | TAATACGGTA  | 4020 |
| AATGTTACGG | CAAACGCTGG   | CGATTTAACA  | GTTGGGAATG   | GCGCAGAAAT | TAATGCGACA  | 4080 |
| GAAGGAGCTG | CAACCTTAAC   | CGCAACAGGG  | AATACCTTGA   | CTACTGAAGC | CGGTTCTAGC  | 4140 |
| ATCACTTCAA | CTAAGGGTCA   | GGTAGACCTC  | TTGGCTCAGA   | ATGGTAGCAT | CGCAGGAAGC  | 4200 |
| ATTAATGCTG | CTAATGTGAC   | ATTAAATACT  | ACAGGCACCT   | TAACCACCGT | GGCAGGCTCG  | 4260 |
| GATATTAAAG | CAACCAGCGG   | CACCTTGGTT  | ATTAACGCAA   | AAGATGCTAA | GCTAAATGGT  | 4320 |
| GATGCATCAG | GTGATAGTAC   | AGAAGTGAAT  | GCAGTCAACG   | CAAGCGGCTC | TGGTAGTGTG  | 4380 |
| ACTGCGGCAA | CCTCAAGCAG   | TGTGAATATC  | ACTGGGGATT   | TAAACACAGT | AAATGGGTTA  | 4440 |
| AATATCATTT | CGAAAGATGG   | TAGAAACACT  | GTGCGCTTAA   | GAGGCAAGGA | AATTGAGGTG  | 4500 |
| AAATATATCC | AGCCAGGTGT   | AGCAAGTGTA  | GAAGAAGTAA   | TTGAAGCGAA | ACGCGTCCTT  | 4560 |
| GAAAAAGTAA | AAGATTTATC   | TGATGAAGAA  | AGAGAAACAT   | TAGCTAAACT | TGGTGTAAGT  | 4620 |
| GCTGTACGTT | TTGTTGAGCC   | AAATAATACA  | ATTACAGTCA   | ATACACAAAA | TGAATTTACA  | 4680 |
| ACCAGACCGT | CAAGTCAAGT   | GATAATTTCT  | GAAGGTAAGG   | CGTGTTTCTC | AAGTGGTAAT  | 4740 |
|            | TATGTACCAA   |             |              |            |             | 4800 |
|            | TCCTGCAATG   |             |              |            |             | 4860 |
|            | GGCTTTACCC   | ATCTTGTAAA  | AAATTACGGA   | GAATACAATA | AAGTATTTT   | 4920 |
| ACAGGTTAT  | TATTATG      |             |              |            |             | 4937 |

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 1477 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Met Asn Lys Ile Tyr Arg Leu Lys Phe Ser Lys Arg Leu Asn Ala Leu

Val Ala Val Ser Glu Leu Ala Arg Gly Cys Asp His Ser Thr Glu Lys

Gly Ser Glu Lys Pro Ala Arg Met Lys Val Arg His Leu Ala Leu Lys

Pro Leu Ser Ala Met Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Gln Ser Val Leu Ala Ser Gly Leu Gln Gly Met Asp Val Val His Gly Thr Ala Thr Met Gln Val Asp Gly Asn Lys Thr Ile Ile Arg Asn Ser Val Asp Ala Ile Ile Asn Trp Lys Gln Phe Asn Ile Asp Gln Asn Glu Met 100 105 Val Gln Phe Leu Gln Glu Asn Asn Asn Ser Ala Val Phe Asn Arg Val Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Ser Gln Leu Lys Gly Ile Leu Asp Ser Asn Gly 135 Gln Val Phe Leu Ile Asn Pro Asn Gly Ile Thr Ile Gly Lys Asp Ala 150 Ile Ile Asn Thr Asn Gly Phe Thr Ala Ser Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Asn 170 Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Arg Asn Phe Thr Phe Glu Gln Thr Lys Asp Lys 185 Ala Leu Ala Glu Ile Val Asn His Gly Leu Ile Thr Val Gly Lys Asp 200 Gly Ser Val Asn Leu Ile Gly Gly Lys Val Lys Asn Glu Gly Val Ile 215 Ser Val Asn Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Leu Leu Ala Gly Gln Lys Ile Thr 235 Ile Ser Asp Ile Ile Asn Pro Thr Ile Thr Tyr Ser Ile Ala Ala Pro Glu Asn Glu Ala Val Asn Leu Gly Asp Ile Phe Ala Lys Gly Gly Asn 265 Ile Asn Val Arg Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Asn Gln Gly Lys Leu Ser Ala 280 Asp Ser Val Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Gly Asn Ile Val Leu Ser Ala Lys Glu Gly Glu Ala Glu Ile Gly Gly Val Ile Ser Ala Gln Asn Gln Gln 310 315 Ala Lys Gly Gly Lys Leu Met Ile Thr Gly Asp Lys Val Thr Leu Lys 330 Thr Gly Ala Val Ile Asp Leu Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Glu Thr Tyr Leu Gly Gly Asp Glu Arg Gly Glu Gly Lys Asn Gly Ile Gln Leu Ala 360 Lys Lys Thr Ser Leu Glu Lys Gly Ser Thr Ile Asn Val Ser Gly Lys 375 Glu Lys Gly Gly Phe Ala Ile Val Trp Gly Asp Ile Ala Leu Ile Asp

Gly Asn Ile Asn Ala Gln Gly Ser Gly Asp Ile Ala Lys Thr Gly Gly Phe Val Glu Thr Ser Gly His Asp Leu Phe Ile Lys Asp Asn Ala Ile Val Asp Ala Lys Glu Trp Leu Leu Asp Phe Asp Asn Val Ser Ile Asn 435 Ala Glu Asp Pro Leu Phe Asn Asn Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Glu Phe Pro 455 Thr Gly Thr Gly Glu Ala Ser Asp Pro Lys Lys Asn Ser Glu Leu Lys 470 Thr Thr Leu Thr Asn Thr Thr Ile Ser Asn Tyr Leu Lys Asn Ala Trp 485 Thr Met Asn Ile Thr Ala Ser Arg Lys Leu Thr Val Asn Ser Ser Ile Asn Ile Gly Ser Asn Ser His Leu Ile Leu His Ser Lys Gly Gln Arg 520 Gly Gly Gly Val Gln Ile Asp Gly Asp Ile Thr Ser Lys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr Ile Tyr Ser Gly Gly Trp Val Asp Val His Lys Asn Ile Thr 555 Leu Asp Gln Gly Phe Leu Asn Ile Thr Ala Ala Ser Val Ala Phe Glu Gly Gly Asn Asn Lys Ala Arg Asp Ala Ala Asn Ala Lys Ile Val Ala Gln Gly Thr Val Thr Ile Thr Gly Glu Gly Lys Asp Phe Arg Ala Asn Asn Val Ser Leu Asn Gly Thr Gly Lys Gly Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Ser 615 Val Asn Asn Leu Thr His Asn Leu Ser Gly Thr Ile Asn Ile Ser Gly 635 Asn Ile Thr Ile Asn Gln Thr Thr Arg Lys Asn Thr Ser Tyr Trp Gln Thr Ser His Asp Ser His Trp Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Asn Leu Glu Thr 665 Gly Ala Asn Phe Thr Phe Ile Lys Tyr Ile Ser Ser Asn Ser Lys Gly Leu Thr Thr Gln Tyr Arg Ser Ser Ala Gly Val Asn Phe Asn Gly Val Asn Gly Asn Met Ser Phe Asn Leu Lys Glu Gly Ala Lys Val Asn Phe 710 Lys Leu Lys Pro Asn Glu Asn Met Asn Thr Ser Lys Pro Leu Pro Ile Arg Phe Leu Ala Asn Ile Thr Ala Thr Gly Gly Ser Val Phe Phe 740

| Asp         | Ile         | Tyr<br>755  | Ala         | Asn         | His         | Ser         | Gly<br>760  | Arg         | Gly         | Ala               | Glu         | Leu<br>765  | Lys         | Met         | Ser         |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Glu         | Ile<br>770  | Asn         | Ile         | Ser         | Asn         | Gly<br>775  | Ala         | Asn         | Phe         | Thr               | Leu<br>780  | Asn         | Ser         | His         | Val         |
| Arg<br>785  | Gly         | Asp         | Asp         | Ala         | Phe<br>790  | Lys         | Ile         | Asn         | Lys         | <b>Asp</b><br>795 | Leu         | Thr         | Ile         | Asn         | Ala<br>800  |
| Thr         | Asn         | Ser         | Asn         | Phe<br>805  | Ser         | Leu         | Arg         | Gln         | Thr<br>810  | Lys               | Asp         | Asp         | Phe         | Tyr<br>815  | Asp         |
| Gly         | Tyr         | Ala         | Arg<br>820  | Asn         | Ala         | Ile         | Asn         | Ser<br>825  | Thr         | Тут               | Asn         | Ile         | Ser<br>830  | Ile         | Leu         |
| Gly         | Gly         | Asn<br>835  | Val         | Thr         | Leu         | Gly         | Gly<br>840  | Gln         | Asn         | Ser               | Ser         | Ser<br>845  | Ser         | Ile         | Thr         |
| Gly         | Asn<br>850  | Ile         | Thr         | Ile         | Glu         | Lys<br>855  | Ala         | Ala         | Asn         | Val               | Thr<br>860  | Leu         | Glu         | Ala         | Asn         |
| Asn<br>865  | Ala         | Pro         | Asn         | Gln         | Gln<br>870  | Asn         | Ile         | Arg         | Asp         | Arg<br>875        | Val         | Ile         | Lys         | Leu         | Gly<br>880  |
| Ser         | Leu         | Leu         | Val         | Asn<br>885  | Gly         | Ser         | Leu         | Ser         | Leu<br>890  | Thr               | Gly         | Glu         | Asn         | Ala<br>895  | Asp         |
| Ile         | Lys         | Gly         | Asn<br>900  | Leu         | Thr         | Ile         | Ser         | Glu<br>905  | Ser         | Ala               | Thr         | Phe         | Lys<br>910  | Gly         | Lys         |
| Thr         | Arg         | Asp<br>915  | Thr         | Leu         | Asn         | Ile         | Thr<br>920  | Gly         | Asn         | Phe               | Thr         | Asn<br>925  | Asn         | Gly         | Thr         |
| Ala         | Glu<br>930  | Ile         | Asn         | Ile         | Thr         | Gln<br>935  | Gly         | Val         | Val         | Lys               | Leu<br>940  | Gly         | Asn         | Val         | Thr         |
| Asn<br>945  | Asp         | Gly         | Asp         | Leu         | Asn<br>950  | Ile         | Thr         | Thr         | His         | Ala<br>955        | Lys         | Arg         | Asn         | Gln         | Arg<br>960  |
| Ser         | Ile         | Ile         | Gly         | Gly<br>965  | Asp         | Ile         | Ile         | Asn         | Lys<br>970  | Lys               | Gly         | Ser         | Leu         | Asn<br>975  | Ile         |
| Thr         | Asp         | Ser         | Asn<br>980  | Asn         | Asp         | Ala         | Glu         | Ile<br>985  | Gln         | Ile               | Gly         | Gly         | Asn<br>990  | Ile         | Ser         |
| Gln         | Lys         | Glu<br>995  | Gly         | Asn         | Leu         | Thr         | Ile<br>1000 |             | Ser         | Asp               | Lys         | Ile<br>1009 | Asn         | Ile         | Thr         |
| Lys         | Gln<br>1010 |             | Thr         | Ile         | Lys         | Lys<br>1015 |             | Ile         | Asp         | Gly               | Glu<br>1020 |             | Ser         | Ser         | Ser         |
| Asp<br>1025 |             | Thr         | Ser         | Asn         | Ala<br>1030 |             | Leu         | Thr         | Ile         | Lys<br>1035       |             | Lys         | Glu         | Leu         | Lys<br>1040 |
| Leu         | Thr         | Glu         | Asp         | Leu<br>1045 |             | Ile         | Ser         | Gly         | Phe<br>1050 |                   | Lys         | Ala         | Glu         | Ile<br>1055 |             |
| Ala         | Lys         | Asp         | Gly<br>1060 |             | Asp         | Leu         | Thr         | Ile<br>1065 |             | Asn               | Ser         | Asn         | Asp<br>1070 |             | Asn         |
| Ser         | Gly         | Ala<br>1075 |             | Ala         | Lys         | Thr         | Val<br>1080 |             | Phe         | Asn               | Asn         | Val<br>1089 | Lys         | Asp         | Ser         |
| Lys         | Ile<br>1090 |             | Ala         | Asp         | Gly         | His<br>1095 |             | Val         | Thr         | Leu               | Asn<br>1100 |             | Lys         | Val         | Lys         |

| Thr  | Ser | Ser | Ser | Asn | Gly  | Gly | Arg | Glu | Ser | Asn  | Ser | Asp | Asn | Asp | Thr  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1105 | 5   |     |     |     | 1110 | )   |     |     |     | 1115 |     | •   |     |     | 1120 |

- Gly Leu Thr Ile Thr Ala Lys Asn Val Glu Val Asn Lys Asp Ile Thr 1125 1130 1135
- Ser Leu Lys Thr Val Asn Ile Thr Ala Ser Glu Lys Val Thr Thr 1140 1145 1150
- Ala Gly Ser Thr Ile Asn Ala Thr Asn Gly Lys Ala Ser Ile Thr Thr
- Lys Thr Gly Asp Ile Ser Gly Thr Ile Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Ser Val 1170 1180
- Ser Ala Thr Val Asp Leu Thr Thr Lys Ser Gly Ser Lys Ile Glu Ala 1185 1190 1195 1200
- Lys Ser Gly Glu Ala Asn Val Thr Ser Ala Thr Gly Thr Ile Gly Gly
  1205 1210 1215
- Thr Ile Ser Gly Asn Thr Val Asn Val Thr Ala Asn Ala Gly Asp Leu 1220 1225 1230
- Thr Val Gly Asn Gly Ala Glu Ile Asn Ala Thr Glu Gly Ala Ala Thr 1235 1240 1245
- Leu Thr Ala Thr Gly Asn Thr Leu Thr Thr Glu Ala Gly Ser Ser Ile 1250 1260
- Thr Ser Thr Lys Gly Gln Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Gln Asn Gly Ser Ile 1265 1270 1275 1280
- Ala Gly Ser Ile Asn Ala Ala Asn Val Thr Leu Asn Thr Thr Gly Thr 1285 1290 1295
- Leu Thr Thr Val Ala Gly Ser Asp Ile Lys Ala Thr Ser Gly Thr Leu 1300 1305 1310
- Val Ile Asn Ala Lys Asp Ala Lys Leu Asn Gly Asp Ala Ser Gly Asp 1315 1320 1325
- Ser Thr Glu Val Asn Ala Val Asn Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Thr 1330 1335 1340
- Ala Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Ile Thr Gly Asp Leu Asn Thr Val 1345 1350 1355 1360
- Asn Gly Leu Asn Ile Ile Ser Lys Asp Gly Arg Asn Thr Val Arg Leu 1365 1370 1375
- Arg Gly Lys Glu Ile Glu Val Lys Tyr Ile Gln Pro Gly Val Ala Ser 1380 1385 1390
- Val Glu Glu Val Ile Glu Ala Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Lys Val Lys Asp 1395 1400 1405
- Leu Ser Asp Glu Glu Arg Glu Thr Leu Ala Lys Leu Gly Val Ser Ala 1410 1415 1420
- Val Arg Phe Val Glu Pro Asn Asn Thr Ile Thr Val Asn Thr Gln Asn 1425 1430 1435 1440
- Glu Phe Thr Thr Arg Pro Ser Ser Gln Val Ile Ile Ser Glu Gly Lys 1445 1450 1455

Ala Cys Phe Ser Ser Gly Asn Gly Ala Arg Val Cys Thr Asn Val Ala 1460 1465

Asp Asp Gly Gln Pro 1475

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 9171 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
  - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

| ACAGCGTTCT | CTTAATACTA | GTACAAACCC | ACAATAAAAT | ATGACAAACA | ACAATTACAA | 60   |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CACCTTTTTT | GCAGTCTATA | TGCAAATATT | TTAAAAAATA | GTATAAATCC | GCCATATAAA | 120  |
| ATGGTATAAT | CTTTCATCTT | TCATCTTTCA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC | ATCTTTCATC | 180  |
| TTTCATCTTT | CATCTTTCAT | CTTTCATCTT | TCATCTTTCA | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC | 240  |
| ACATGAAATG | ATGAACCGAG | GGAAGGGAGG | GAGGGGCAAG | AATGAAGAGG | GAGCTGAACG | 300  |
| AACGCAAATG | ATAAAGTAAT | TTAATTGTTC | AACTAACCTT | AGGAGAAAAT | ATGAACAAGA | 360  |
| TATATCGTCT | CAAATTCAGC | AAACGCCTGA | ATGCTTTGGT | TGCTGTGTCT | GAATTGGCAC | 420  |
| GGGGTTGTGA | CCATTCCACA | GAAAAAGGCA | GCGAAAAACC | TGCTCGCATG | AAAGTGCGTC | 480  |
| ACTTAGCGTT | AAAGCCACTT | TCCGCTATGT | TACTATCTTT | AGGTGTAACA | TCTATTCCAC | 540  |
| AATCTGTTTT | AGCAAGCGGC | TTACAAGGAA | TGGATGTAGT | ACACGGCACA | GCCACTATGC | 600  |
| AAGTAGATGG | TAATAAAACC | ATTATCCGCA | ACAGTGTTGA | CGCTATCATT | AATTGGAAAC | 660  |
| AATTTAACAT | CGACCAAAAT | GAAATGGTGC | AGTTTTTACA | AGAAAACAAC | AACTCCGCCG | 720  |
| TATTCAACCG | TGTTACATCT | AACCAAATCT | CCCAATTAAA | AGGGATTTTA | GATTCTAACG | 780  |
| GACAAGTCTT | TTTAATCAAC | CCAAATGGTA | TCACAATAGG | TAAAGACGCA | ATTATTAACA | 840  |
| CTAATGGCTT | TACGGCTTCT | ACGCTAGACA | TTTCTAACGA | AAACATCAAG | GCGCGTAATT | 900  |
| TCACCTTCGA | GCAAACCAAA | GATAAAGCGC | TCGCTGAAAT | TGTGAATCAC | GGTTTAATTA | 960  |
| CTGTCGGTAA | AGACGGCAGT | GTAAATCTTA | TTGGTGGCAA | AGTGAAAAAC | GAGGGTGTGA | 1020 |
| TTAGCGTAAA | TGGTGGCAGC | ATTTCTTTAC | TCGCAGGGCA | AAAAATCACC | ATCAGCGATA | 1080 |
| TAATAAACCC | AACCATTACT | TACAGCATTG | CCGCGCCTGA | AAATGAAGCG | GTCAATCTGG | 1140 |
| GCGATATTTT | TGCCAAAGGC | GGTAACATTA | ATGTCCGTGC | TGCCACTATT | CGAAACCAAG | 1200 |
| CTTTCCGCCA | AAGAGGGTGA | AGCGGAAATT | GGCGGTGTAA | TTTCCGCTCA | AAATCAGCAA | 1260 |
| GCTAAAGGCG | GCAAGCTGAT | GATTACAGGC | GATAAAGTCA | CATTAAAAAC | AGGTGCAGTT | 1320 |
| ATCGACCTTT | CAGGTAAAGA | AGGGGGAGAA | ACTTACCTTG | GCGGTGACGA | GCGCGGCGAA | 1380 |
| GGTAAAAACG | GCATTCAATT | AGCAAAGAAA | ACCTCTTTAG | AAAAAGGCTC | AACCATCAAT | 1440 |

| GTATCAGGCA | A AAGAAAAAGG | GGGACGCGC'I | TATTGTGTGGG | GCGATATTGC | GTTAATTGAC | 150  |
|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------|
| GGCAATATT  | A ACGCTCAAGG | TAGTGGTGAT  | ATCGCTAAAA  | CCGGTGGTTT | TGTGGAGACG | 156  |
| TCGGGGCAT  | ATTTATTCAT   | CAAAGACAAT  | GCAATTGTTG  | ACGCCAAAGA | GTGGTTGTTA | 162  |
| GACCCGGATA | ATGTATCTAT   | TAATECAGAA  | ACAGCAGGAC  | GCAGCAATAC | TTCAGAAGAC | 168  |
| GATGAATACA | CGGGATCCGG   | GAATAGTGCC  | AGCACCCCAA  | AACGAAACAA | AGAAAAGACA | 174  |
| ACATTAACAA | ACACAACTCT   | TGAGAGTATA  | CTAAAAAAAG  | GTACCTTTGT | TAACATCACT | 180  |
| GCTAATCAAC | GCATCTATGT   | CAATAGCTCC  | ATTAATTTAT  | CCAATGGCAG | CTTAACTCTT | 186  |
| TGGAGTGAGG | GTCGGAGCGG   | TGGCGGCGTT  | GAGATTAACA  | ACGATATTAC | CACCGGTGAT | 192  |
| GATACCAGAG | GTGCAAACTT   | AACAATTTAC  | TCAGGCGGCT  | GGGTTGATGT | TCATAAAAAT | 1986 |
| ATCTCACTCG | GGGCGCAAGG   | TAACATAAAC  | ATTACAGCTA  | AACAAGATAT | CGCCTTTGAG | 204  |
| AAAGGAAGCA | ACCAAGTCAT   | TACAGGTCAA  | GGGACTATTA  | CCTCAGGCAA | TCAAAAAGGT | 2100 |
| TTTAGATTTA | ATAATGTCTC   | TCTAAACGGC  | ACTGGCAGCG  | GACTGCAATT | CACCACTAAA | 2160 |
| AGAACCAATA | AATACGCTAT   | CACAAATAAA  | TTTGAAGGGA  | CTTTAAATAT | TTCAGGGAAA | 2220 |
| GTGAACATCT | CAATGGTTTT   | ACCTAAAAAT  | GAAAGTGGAT  | ATGATAAATT | CAAAGGACGC | 2280 |
| ACTTACTGGA | ATTTAACCTC   | GAAAGTGGAT  | ATGATAAATT  | CAAAGGACGC | CCTCACTATT | 2340 |
| GACTCCAGAG | GAAGCGATAG   | TGCAGGCACA  | CTTACCCAGC  | CTTATAATTT | AAACGGTATA | 2400 |
| TCATTCAACA | AAGACACTAC   | CTTTAATGTT  | GAACGAAATG  | CAAGAGTCAA | CTTTGACATC | 2460 |
| AAGGCACCAA | TAGGGATAAA   | TAAGTATTCT  | AGTTTGAATT  | ACGCATCATT | TAATGGAAAC | 2520 |
| ATTTCAGTTT | CGGGAGGGG    | GAGTGTTGAT  | TTCACACTTC  | TCGCCTCATC | CTCTAACGTC | 2580 |
| CAAACCCCCG | GTGTAGTTAT   | AAATTCTAAA  | TACTTTAATG  | TTTCAACAGG | GTCAAGTTTA | 2640 |
| AGATTTAAAA | CTTCAGGCTC   | AACAAAAACT  | GGCTTCTCAA  | TAGAGAAAGA | TTTAACTTTA | 2700 |
| AATGCCACCG | GAGGCAACAT   | AACACTTTTG  | CAAGTTGAAG  | GCACCGATGG | AATGATTGGT | 2760 |
| AAAGGCATTG | TAGCCAAAAA   | AAACATAACC  | TTTGAAGGAG  | GTAAGATGAG | GTTTGGCTCC | 2820 |
| AGGAAAGCCG | TAACAGAAAT   | CGAAGGCAAT  | GTTACTATCA  | ATAACAACGC | TAACGTCACT | 2880 |
| CTTATCGGTT | CGGATTTTGA   | CAACCATCAA  | AAACCTTTAA  | CTATTAAAAA | AGATGTCATC | 2940 |
| ATTAATAGCG | GCAACCTTAC   | CGCTGGAGGC  | AATATTGTCA  | ATATAGCCGG | AAATCTTACC | 3000 |
| GTTGAAAGTA | ACGCTAATTT   | CAAAGCTATC  | ACAAATTTCA  | CTTTTAATGT | AGGCGGCTTG | 3060 |
| TTTGACAACA | AAGGCAATTC   | AAATATTTCC  | ATTGCCAAAG  | GAGGGGCTCG | CTTTAAAGAC | 3120 |
| ATTGATAATT | CCAAGAATTT   | AAGCATCACC  | ACCAACTCCA  | GCTCCACTTA | CCGCACTATT | 3180 |
| ATAAGCGGCA | ATATAACCAA   | TAAAAACGGT  | GATTTAAATA  | TTACGAACGA | AGGTAGTGAT | 3240 |
| ACTGAAATGC | AAATTGGCGG   | CGATGTCTCG  | CAAAAAGAAG  | GTAATCTCAC | GATTTCTTCT | 3300 |
| GACAAAATCA | ATATTACCAA   | ACAGATAACA  | ATCAAGGCAG  | GTGTTGATGG | GGAGAATTCC | 3360 |
| GATTCAGACG | CGACAAACAA   | TGCCAATCTA  | ACCATTAAAA  | CCAAAGAATT | GAAATTAACG | 3420 |
| CAAGACCTAA | ATATTTCAGG   | TTTCAATAAA  | GCAGAGATTA  | CAGCTAAAGA | TGGTAGTGAT | 3480 |

| TTAACTATTG | GTAACACCAA | TAGTGCTGAT | GGTACTAATG | CCAAAAAAGT | AACCTTTAAC | 3540 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CAGGTTAAAG | ATTCAAAAAT | CTCTGCTGAC | GGTCACAAGG | TGACACTACA | CAGCAAAGTG | 3600 |
| GANACATCCG | GTAGTAATAA | CAACACTGAA | GATAGCAGTG | ACAATAATGC | CGGCTTAACT | 3660 |
| ATCGATGCAA | AAAATGTAAC | AGTAAACAAC | AATATTACTT | CTCACAAAGC | AGTGAGCATC | 3720 |
| TCTGCGACAA | GTGGAGAAAT | TACCACTAAA | ACAGGTACAA | CCATTAACGC | AACCACTGGT | 3780 |
| AACGTGGAGA | TAACCGCTCA | AACAGGTAGT | ATCCTAGGTG | GAATTGAGTC | CAGCTCTGGC | 3840 |
| TCTGTAACAC | TTACTGCAAC | CGAGGGCGCT | CTTGCTGTAA | GCAATATTTC | GGGCAACACC | 3900 |
| GTTACTGTTA | CTGCAAATAG | CGGTGCATTA | ACCACTTTGG | CAGGCTCTAC | AATTAAAGGA | 3960 |
| ACCGAGAGTG | TAACCACTTC | AAGTCAATCA | GGCGATATCG | GCGGTACGAT | TTCTGGTGGC | 4020 |
| ACAGTAGAGG | TTAAAGCAAC | CGAAAGTTTA | ACCACTCAAT | CCAATTCAAA | AATTAAAGCA | 4080 |
| ACAACAGGCG | AGGCTAACGT | AACAAGTGCA | ACAGGTACAA | TTGGTGGTAC | GATTTCCGGT | 4140 |
| AATACGGTAA | ATGTTACGGC | AAACGCTGGC | GATTTAACAG | TTGGGAATGG | CGCAGAAATT | 4200 |
| AATGCGACAG | AAGGAGCTGC | AACCTTAACT | ACATCATCGG | GCAAATTAAC | TACCGAAGCT | 4260 |
| AGTTCACACA | TTACTTCAGC | CAAGGGTCAG | GTAAATCTTT | CAGCTCAGGA | TGGTAGCGTT | 4320 |
| GCAGGAAGTA | TTAATGCCGC | CAATGTGACA | CTAAATACTA | CAGGCACTTT | AACTACCGTG | 4380 |
| AAGGGTTCAA | ACATTAATGC | AACCAGCGGT | ACCTTGGTTA | TTAACGCAAA | AGACGCTGAG | 4440 |
| CTAAATGGCG | CAGCATTGGG | TAACCACACA | GTGGTAAATG | CAACCAACGC | AAATGGCTCC | 4500 |
| GGCAGCGTAA | TCGCGACAAC | CTCAAGCAGA | GTGAACATCA | CTGGGGATTT | AATCACAATA | 4560 |
| AATGGATTAA | ATATCATTTC | AAAAAACGGT | ATAAACACCG | TACTGTTAAA | AGGCGTTAAA | 4620 |
| ATTGATGTGA | AATACATTCA | ACCGGGTATA | GCAAGCGTAG | ATGAAGTAAT | TGAAGCGAAA | 4680 |
| CGCATCCTTG | AGAAGGTAAA | AGATTTATCT | GATGAAGAAA | GAGAAGCGTT | AGCTAAACTT | 4740 |
| GGCGTAAGTG | CTGTACGTTT | TATTGAGCCA | AATAATACAA | TTACAGTCGA | TACACAAAAT | 4800 |
| GAATTTGCAA | CCAGACCATT | AAGTCGAATA | GTGATTTCTG | AAGGCAGGGC | GTGTTTCTCA | 4860 |
| AACAGTGATG | GCGCGACGGT | GTGCGTTAAT | ATCGCTGATA | ACGGGCGGTA | GCGGTCAGTA | 4920 |
| ATTGACAAGG | TAGATTTCAT | CCTGCAATGA | AGTCATTTTA | TTTTCGTATT | ATTTACTGTG | 4980 |
| TGGGTTAAAG | TTCAGTACGG | GCTTTACCCA | TCTTGTAAAA | AATTACGGAG | AATACAATAA | 5040 |
| AGTATTTTTA | ACAGGTTATT | ATTATGAAAA | ATATAAAAAG | CAGATTAAAA | CTCAGTGCAA | 5100 |
| TATCAGTATT | GCTTGGCCTG | GCTTCTTCAT | CATTGTATGC | AGAAGAAGCG | TTTTTAGTAA | 5160 |
| AAGGCTTTCA | GTTATCTGGT | GCACTTGAAA | CTTTAAGTGA | AGACGCCCAA | CTGTCTGTAG | 5220 |
| CAAAATCTTT | ATCTAAATAC | CAAGGCTCGC | AAACTTTAAC | AAACCTAAAA | ACAGCACAGC | 5280 |
| TTGAATTACA | GGCTGTGCTA | GATAAGATTG | AGCCAAATAA | GTTTGATGTG | ATATTGCCAC | 5340 |
| AACAAACCAT | TACGGATGGC | AATATTATGT | TTGAGCTAGT | CTCGAAATCA | GCCGCAGAAA | 5400 |
| GCCAAGTTTT | TTATAAGGCG | AGCCAGGGTT | ATAGTGAAGA | AAATATCGCT | CGTAGCCTGC | 5460 |
| CATCTTTGAA | ACAAGGAAAA | GTGTATGAAG | ATGGTCGTCA | GTGGTTCGAT | TTGCGTGAAT | 5520 |

| ICAAIAIGGC               | AMAMOAMAAI     | CCACTIAAAG             | 1CAC1CGCG1 | GCATTACGAG          | TIMAMCCCIA | 3361 |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------|
| AAAACAAAAC               | CTCTGATTTG     | GTAGTTGCAG             | GTTTTTCGCC | TTTTGGCAAA          | ACGCGTAGCT | 5640 |
| TTGTTTCCTA               | TGATAATTTC     | GGCGCAAGGG             | AGTTTAACTA | TCAACGTGTA          | AGTCTAGGTT | 5700 |
| TTGTAAATGC               | CAATTTGACC     | GGACATGATG             | ATGTATTAAA | TCTAAACCCA          | TTGACCAATG | 5760 |
| TAAAAGCACC               | ATCAAAATCT     | TATGCGGTAG             | GCATAGGATA | TACTTATCCG          | TTTTATGATA | 5820 |
| AACACCAATC               | CTTAAGTCTT     | TATACCAGCA             | TGAGTTATGC | TGATTCTAAT          | GATATCGACG | 5880 |
| GCTTACCAAG               | TGCGATTAAT     | CGTAAATTAT             | CAAAAGGTCA | ATCTATCTCT          | GCGAATCTGA | 5940 |
| AATGGAGTTA               | TTATCTCCCG     | ACATTTAACC             | TTGGAATGGA | AGACCAGTTT          | TTAATTAAAA | 6000 |
| TAGGCTACAA               | CTACCGCCAT     | ATTAATCAAA             | CATCCGAGTT | AAACACCCTG          | GGTGCAACGA | 6060 |
| AGAAAAATT                | TGCAGTATCA     | GGCGTAAGTG             | CAGGCATTGA | TGGACATATC          | CAATTTACCC | 6120 |
| CTAAAACAAT               | CTTTAATATT     | GATTTAACTC             | ATCATTATTA | CGCGAGTAAA          | TTACCAGGCT | 6180 |
| CTTTTGGAAT               | GGAGCGCATT     | GGCGAAACAT             | TTAATCGCAG | CTATCACATT          | AGCACAGCCA | 6240 |
| GTTTAGGGTT               | GAGTCAAGAG     | TTTGCTCAAG             | GTTGGCATTT | TAGCAGTCAA          | TTATCGGGTC | 6300 |
| AGTTTACTCT               | ACAAGATATA     | AGTAGCATAG             | ATTTATTCTC | TGTAACAGGT          | ACTTATGGCG | 6360 |
| TCAGAGGCTT               | TAAATACGGC     | GGTGCAAGTG             | GTGAGCGCGG | TCTTGTATGG          | CGTAATGAAT | 6420 |
| TAAGTATGCC               | AAAATACACC     | CGCTTTCAAA             | TCAGCCCTTA | TGCGTTTTAT          | GATGCAGGTC | 6480 |
| AGTTCCGTTA               | TAATAGCGAA     | AATGCTAAAA             | CTTACGGCGA | AGATATGCAC          | ACGGTATCCT | 6540 |
| CTGCGGGTTT               | AGGCATTAAA     | ACCTCTCCTA             | CACAAAACTT | AAGCTTAGAT          | GCTTTTGTTG | 6600 |
| CTCGTCGCTT               | TGCAAATGCC     | AATAGTGACA             | ATTTGAATGG | CAACAAAAAA          | CGCACAAGCT | 6660 |
| CACCTACAAC               | CTTCTGGGGT     | AGATTAACAT             | TCAGTTTCTA | ACCCTGAAAT          | TTAATCAACT | 6720 |
| GGTAAGCGTT               | CCGCCTACCA     | GTTTATAACT             | ATATGCTTTA | CCCGCCAATT          | TACAGTCTAT | 6780 |
| ACGCAACCCT               | GTTTTCATCC     | TTATATATCA             | AACAAACTAA | GCAAACCAAG          | CAAACCAAGC | 6840 |
| AAACCAAGCA               | AACCAAGCAA     | ACCAAGCAAA             | CCAAGCAAAC | CAAGCAAACC          | AAGCAAACCA | 6900 |
| AGCAAACCAA               | GCAAACCAAG     | CAAACCAAGC             | AAACCAAGCA | ATGCTAAAAA          | ACAATTTATA | 6960 |
| TGATAAACTA               | AAACATACTC     | CATACCATGG             | CAATACAAGG | GATTTAATAA          | TATGACAAAA | 7020 |
| GAAAATTTAC               | AAAGTGTTCC     | ACAAAATACG             | ACCGCTTCAC | TTGTAGAATC          | AAACAACGAC | 7080 |
| CAAACTTCCC               | TGCAAATACT     | TAAACAACCA             | CCCAAACCCA | ACCTATTACG          | CCTGGAACAA | 7140 |
| CATGTCGCCA               | AAAAAGATTA     | TGAGCTTGCT             | TGCCGCGAAT | TAATGGCGAT          | TTTGGAAAAA | 7200 |
| ATGGACGCTA               | ATTTTGGAGG     | CGTTCACGAT             | ATTGAATTTG | ACGCACCTGC          | TCAGCTGGCA | 7260 |
| TATCTACCCG               | AAAAACTACT     | AATTCATTTT             | GCCACTCGTC | TCGCTAATGC          | AATTACAACA | 7320 |
| CTCTTTTCCG               | ACCCCGAATT     | GGCAATTTCC             | GAAGAAGGGG | CATTAAAGAT          | GATTAGCCTG | 7380 |
| CAACGCTGGT               | TGACGCTGAT     | TTTTGCCTCT             | TCCCCCTACG | TTAACGCAGA          | CCATATTCTC | 7440 |
| ATAAATAA                 | ATATCAACCC     | AGATTCCGAA             | GGTGGCTTTC | ATTTAGCAAC          | AGACAACTCT | 7500 |
| <b>ייריים ייירכריי</b> ם | אמייריריבידאיי | <u> Առեռեսեր Մահեր</u> | CCCGAATCCA | <b>ልጥርጥር እ ልጥልጥ</b> | GAGTTTAGAT | 7560 |

| GCGTTAT        | rggg  | CAGGGAATCA | ACAACTTTGT | GCTTCATTGT | GTTTTGCGTT | GCAGTCTTCA | 7620 |
|----------------|-------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CGTTTT         | ATTG  | GTACTGCATC | TGCGTTTCAT | AAAAGAGCGG | TGGTTTTACA | GTGGTTTCCT | 7680 |
| ) AAAAA        | CTCG  | CCGAAATTGC | TAATTTAGAT | GAATTGCCTG | CAAATATCCT | TCATGATGTA | 7740 |
| TATATGO        | CACT  | GCAGTTATGA | TTTAGCAAAA | AACAAGCACG | ATGTTAAGCG | TCCATTAAAC | 7800 |
| GAACTTO        | STCC  | GCAAGCATAT | CCTCACGCAA | GGATGGCAAG | ACCGCTACCT | TTACACCTTA | 7860 |
| GGTAAAA        | AAGG  | ACGGCAAACC | TGTGATGATG | GTACTGCTTG | AACATTTTAA | TTCGGGACAT | 7920 |
| <b>ICGATTI</b> | CATC  | GCACGCATTC | AACTTCAATG | ATTGCTGCTC | GAGAAAAATT | CTATTTAGTC | 7980 |
| GCTTAG         | GCC   | ATGAGGGCGT | TGATAACATA | GGTCGAGAAG | TGTTTGACGA | GTTCTTTGAA | 8040 |
| ATCAGTA        | AGCA  | TAATATAAT  | GGAGAGACTG | TTTTTTATCC | GTAAACAGTG | CGAAACTTTC | 8100 |
| CAACCCC        | CAG   | TGTTCTATAT | GCCAAGCATT | GGCATGGATA | TTACCACGAT | TTTTGTGAGC | 8160 |
| AACACTO        | CGGC  | TTGCCCCTAT | TCAAGCTGTA | GCCTTGGGTC | ATCCTGCCAC | TACGCATTCT | 8220 |
| ATTTAAE        | ATTG  | ATTATGTCAT | CGTAGAAGAT | GATTATGTGG | GCAGTGAAGA | TTGTTTTAGC | 8280 |
| SAAACCC        | CTTT  | TACGCTTACC | CAAAGATGCC | CTACCTTATG | TACCATCTGC | ACTCGCCCCA | 8340 |
| DAAAAAC        | TGG   | ATTATGTACT | CAGGGAAAAC | CCTGAAGTAG | TCAATATCGG | TATTGCCGCT | 8400 |
| ACCACAA        | YGA   | AATTAAACCC | TGAATTTTTG | CTAACATTGC | AAGAAATCAG | AGATAAAGCT | 8460 |
| AAAGTCA        | AAA   | TACATTTTCA | TTTCGCACTT | GGACAATCAA | CAGGCTTGAC | ACACCCTTAT | 8520 |
| STCAAAI        | GGT   | TTATCGAAAG | CTATTTAGGT | GACGATGCCA | CTGCACATCC | CCACGCACCT | 8580 |
| TATCACG        | ATT   | ATCTGGCAAT | ATTGCGTGAT | TGCGATATGC | TACTAAATCC | GTTTCCTTTC | 8640 |
| GTAATA         | CTA   | ACGGCATAAT | TGATATGGTT | ACATTAGGTT | TAGTTGGTGT | ATGCAAAACG | 8700 |
| GGGATG         | AAG   | TACATGAACA | TATTGATGAA | GGTCTGTTTA | AACGCTTAGG | ACTACCAGAA | 8760 |
| rggctga        | TAG   | CCGACACACG | AGAAACATAT | ATTGAATGTG | CTTTGCGTCT | AGCAGAAAAC | 8820 |
| CATCAAG        | AAC   | GCCTTGAACT | CCGTCGTTAC | ATCATAGAAA | ACAACGGCTT | ACAAAAGCTT | 8880 |
| TTACAG         | GCG   | ACCCTCGTCC | ATTGGGCAAA | ATACTGCTTA | AGAAAACAAA | TGAATGGAAG | 8940 |
| GGAAGC         | ACT   | TGAGTAAAAA | ATAACGGTTT | TTTAAAGTAA | AAGTGCGGTT | AATTTTCAAA | 9000 |
| CGTTTT         | 'AAA' | AACCTCTCAA | AAATCAACCG | CACTTTTATC | TTTATAACGC | TCCCGCGCGC | 9060 |
| GACAGT         | 'TTA  | TCTCTTTCTT | AAAATACCCA | TAAAATTGTG | GCAATAGTTG | GGTAATCAAA | 9120 |
| TCAATT         | GTT   | GATACGGCAA | ACTAAAGACG | GCGCGTTCTT | CGGCAGTCAT | С          | 9171 |

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 9323 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

CGCCACTTCA ATTTTGGATT GTTGAAATTC AACTAACCAA AAAGTGCGGT TAAAATCTGT 60 GGAGAAAATA GGTTGTAGTG AAGAACGAGG TAATTGTTCA AAAGGATAAA GCTCTCTTAA 120 TTGGGCATTG GTTGGCGTTT CTTTTTCGGT TAATAGTAAA TTATATTCTG GACGACTATG 180 CAATCCACCA ACAACTTTAC CGTTGGTTTT AAGCGTTAAT GTAAGTTCTT GCTCTTCTTG 240 GCGAATACGT AATCCCATTT TTTGTTTAGC AAGAAAATGA TCGGGATAAT CATAATAGGT 300 GTTGCCCAAA AATAAATTTT GATGTTCTAA AATCATAAAT TTTGCAAGAT ATTGTGGCAA 360 TTCAATACCT ATTTGTGGCG AAATCGCCAA TTTTAATTCA ATTTCTTGTA GCATAATATT 420 TCCCACTCAA ATCAACTGGT TAAATATACA AGATAATAAA AATAAATCAA GATTTTTGTG 480 ATGACAAACA ACAATTACAA CACCTTTTTT GCAGTCTATA TGCAAATATT TTAAAAAAAAT 540 AGTATAAATC CGCCATATAA AATGGTATAA TCTTTCATCT TTCATCTTTC ATCTTTCATC 600 TTTCATCTTT CATCTTTCAT CTTTCATCTT TCATCTTTCA TCTTTCATCT TTCATCTTTC 660 ATCTTTCATC TTTCATCTTT CACATGAAAT GATGAACCGA GGGAAGGGAG GGAGGGGCAA 720 GAATGAAGAG GGAGCTGAAC GAACGCAAAT GATAAAGTAA TTTAATTGTT CAACTAACCT 780 TAGGAGAAAA TATGAACAAG ATATATCGTC TCAAATTCAG CAAACGCCTG AATGCTTTGG 840 TTGCTGTGTC TGAATTGGCA CGGGGTTGTG ACCATTCCAC AGAAAAAGGC AGCGAAAAAC 900 CTGCTCGCAT GAAAGTGCGT CACTTAGCGT TAAAGCCACT TTCCGCTATG TTACTATCTT 960 TAGGTGTAAC ATCTATTCCA CAATCTGTTT TAGCAAGCGG CAATTTAACA TCGACCAAAA 1020 TGAAATGGTG CAGTTTTTAC AAGAAAACAA GTAATAAAAC CATTATCCGC AACAGTGTTG 1080 ACGCTATCAT TAATTGGAAA CAATTTAACA TCGACCAAAA TGAAATGGTG CAGTTTTTAC 1140 AAGAAAACAA CAACTCCGCC GTATTCAACC GTGTTACATC TAACCAAATC TCCCAATTAA 1200 AAGGGATTTT AGATTCTAAC GGACAAGTCT TTTTAATCAA CCCAAATGGT ATCACAATAG 1260 GTAAAGACGC AATTATTAAC ACTAATGGCT TTACGGCTTC TACGCTAGAC ATTTCTAACG 1320 AAAACATCAA GGCGCGTAAT TTCACCTTCG AGCAAACCAA AGATAAAGCG CTCGCTGAAA 1380 TTGTGAATCA CGGTTTAATT ACTGTCGGTA AAGACGGCAG TGTAAATCTT ATTGGTGGCA 1440 AAGTGAAAAA CGAGGGTGTG ATTAGCGTAA ATGGTGGCAG CATTTCTTTA CTCGCAGGGC 1500 AAAAATCAC CATCAGCGAT ATAATAAACC CAACCATTAC TTACAGCATT GCCGCGCCTG 1560 AAAATGAAGC GGTCAATCTG GGCGATATTT TTGCCAAAGG CGGTAACATT AATGTCCGTG 1620 CTGCCACTAT TCGAAACCAA GGTAAACTTT CTGCTGATTC TGTAAGCAAA GATAAAAGCG 1680 GCAATATTGT TCTTTCCGCC AAAGAGGGTG AAGCGGAAAT TGGCGGTGTA ATTTCCGCTC 1740 AAAATCAGCA AGCTAAAGGC GGCAAGCTGA TGATAAAGTC CGATAAAGTC ACATTAAAAA 1800 CAGGTGCAGT TATCGACCTT TCAGGTAAAG AAGGGGGAGA AACTTACCTT GGCGGTGACG 1860 AGCGCGGCGA AGGTAAAAAC GGCATTCAAT TAGCAAAGAA AACCTCTTTA GAAAAAGGCT 1920 CAACCATCAA TGTATCAGGC AAAGAAAAAG GCGGACGCGC TATTGTGTGG GGCGATATTG 1980

| CGTTAATTGA CGGCAATATT | AACGCTCAAG | GTAGTGGTGA | TATCGCTAAA | ACCGGTGGTT | 2040 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TTGTGGAGAC ATCGGGGCAT | TATTTATCCA | TTGACAGCAA | TGCAATTGTT | AAAACAAAAG | 2100 |
| AGTGGTTGCT AGACCCTGAT | GATGTAACAA | TTGAAGCCGA | AGACCCCCTT | CGCAATAATA | 2160 |
| CCGGTATAAA TGATGAATTC | CCAACAGGCA | CCGGTGAAGC | AAGCGACCCT | АЛААААААТА | 2220 |
| GCGAACTCAA AACAACGCTA | ACCAATACAA | CTATTTCAAA | TTATCTGAAA | AACGCCTGGA | 2280 |
| CAATGAATAT AACGGCATCA | AGAAAACTTA | CCGTTAATAG | CTCAATCAAC | ATCGGAAGCA | 2340 |
| ACTCCCACTT AATTCTCCAT | AGTAAAGGTC | AGCGTGGCGG | AGGCGTTCAG | ATTGATGGAG | 2400 |
| ATATTACTTC TAAAGGCGGA | AATTTAACCA | TTTATTCTGG | CGGATGGGTT | GATGTTCATA | 2460 |
| AAAATATTAC GCTTGATCAG | GGTTTTTTAA | ATATTACCGC | CGCTTCCGTA | GCTTTTGAAG | 2520 |
| GTGGAAATAA CAAAGCACGC | GACGCGGCAA | ATGCTAAAAT | TGTCGCCCAG | GGCACTGTAA | 2580 |
| CCATTACAGG AGAGGGAAAA | GATTTCAGGG | CTAACAACGT | ATCTTTAAAC | GGAACGGGTA | 2640 |
| AAGGTCTGAA TATCATTTCA | TCAGTGAATA | ATTTAACCCA | CAATCTTAGT | GGCACAATTA | 2700 |
| ACATATCTGG GAATATAACA | ATTAACCAAA | CTACGAGAAA | GAACACCTCG | TATTGGCAAA | 2760 |
| CCAGCCATGA TTCGCACTGG | AACGTCAGTG | CTCTTAATCT | AGAGACAGGC | GCAAATTTTA | 2820 |
| CCTTTATTAA ATACATTTCA | AGCAATAGCA | AAGGCTTAAC | AACACAGTAT | AGAAGCTCTG | 2880 |
| CAGGGGTGAA TTTTAACGGC | GTAAATGGCA | ACATGTCATT | CAATCTCAAA | GAAGGAGCGA | 2940 |
| AAGTTAATTT CAAATTAAAA | CCAAACGAGA | ACATGAACAC | AAGCAAACCT | TTACCAATTC | 3000 |
| GGTTTTTAGC CAATATCACA | GCCACTGGTG | GGGGCTCTGT | TTTTTTTGAT | ATATATGCCA | 3060 |
| ACCATTCTGG CAGAGGGGCT | GAGTTAAAAA | TGAGTGAAAT | TAATATCTCT | AACGGCGCTA | 3120 |
| ATTTTACCTT AAATTCCCAT | GTTCGCGGCG | ATGACGCTTT | TAAAATCAAC | AAAGACTTAA | 3180 |
| CCATAAATGC AACCAATTCA | AATTTCAGCC | TCAGACAGAC | GAAAGATGAT | TTTTATGACG | 3240 |
| GGTACGCACG CAATGCCATC | AATTCAACCT | ACAACATATC | CATTCTGGGC | GGTAATGTCA | 3300 |
| CCCTTGGTGG ACAAAACTCA | AGCAGCAGCA | TTACGGGGAA | TATTACTATC | GAGAAAGCAG | 3360 |
| CAAATGTTAC GCTAGAAGCC | AATAACGCCC | CTAATCAGCA | AAACATAAGG | GATAGAGTTA | 3420 |
| TAAAACTTGG CAGCTTGCTC | GTTAATGGGA | GTTTAAGTTT | AACTGGCGAA | AATGCAGATA | 3480 |
| TTAAAGGCAA TCTCACTATT | TCAGAAAGCG | CCACTTTTAA | AGGAAAGACT | AGAGATACCC | 3540 |
| TAAATATCAC CGGCAATTTT | ACCAATAATG | GCACTGCCGA | AATTAATATA | ACACAAGGAG | 3600 |
| TGGTAAAACT TGGCAATGTT | ACCAATGATG | GTGATTTAAA | CATTACCACT | CACGCTAAAC | 3660 |
| GCAACCAAAG AAGCATCATC | GGCGGAGATA | TAATCAACAA | AAAAGGAAGC | TTAAATATTA | 3720 |
| CAGACAGTAA TAATGATGCT | GAAATCCAAA | TTGGCGGCAA | TATCTCGCAA | AAAGAAGGCA | 3780 |
| ACCTCACGAT TTCTTCCGAT | ATAATTAAAA | TCACCAAACA | GATAACAATC | AAAAAGGGTA | 3840 |
| TTGATGGAGA GGACTCTAGT | TCAGATGCGA | CAAGTAATGC | CAACCTAACT | ATTAAAACCA | 3900 |
| AAGAATTGAA ATTGACAGAA | GACCTAAGTA | TTTCAGGTTT | CAATAAAGCA | GAGATTACAG | 3960 |
| CCAAAGATGG TAGAGATTTA | ACTATTGGCA | ACAGTAATGA | CGGTAACAGC | GGTGCCGAAG | 4020 |

| CCAAAACAGT | AACTTTTAAC | AATGTTAAAG | ATTCAAAAAT | CTCTGCTGAC | GGTCACAATG | 4080 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TGACACTAAA | TAGCAAAGTG | AAAACATCTA | GCAGCAATGG | CGGACGTGAA | AGCAATAGCG | 4140 |
| ACAACGATAC | CGGCTTAACT | ATTACTGCAA | AAAATGTAGA | AGTAAACAAA | GATATTACTT | 4200 |
| CTCTCAAAAC | AGTAAATATC | ACCGCGTCGG | AAAAGGTTAC | CACCACAGCA | GGCTCGACCA | 4260 |
| TTAACGCAAC | AAATGGCAAA | GCAAGTATTA | CAACCAAAAC | AGGTGATATC | AGCGGTACGA | 4320 |
| TTTCCGGTAA | CACGGTAAGT | GTTAGCGCGA | CTGGTGATTT | AACCACTAAA | TCCGGCTCAA | 4380 |
| AAATTGAAGC | GAAATCGGGT | GAGGCTAATG | TAACAAGTGC | AACAGGTACA | ATTGGCGGTA | 4440 |
| CAATTTCCGG | TAATACGGTA | AATGTTACGG | CAAACGCTGG | CGATTTAACA | GTTGGGAATG | 4500 |
| GCGCAGAAAT | TAATGCGACA | GAAGGAGCTG | CAACCTTAAC | CGCAACAGGG | AATACCTTGA | 4560 |
| CTACTGAAGC | CGGTTCTAGC | ATCACTTCAA | CTAAGGGTCA | GGTAGACCTC | TTGGCTCAGA | 4620 |
| ATGGTAGCAT | CGCAGGAAGC | ATTAATGCTG | CTAATGTGAC | ATTAAATACT | ACAGGCACCT | 4680 |
| TAACCACCGT | GGCAGGCTCG | GATATTAAAG | CAACCAGCGG | CACCTTGGTT | ATTAACGCAA | 4740 |
| AAGATGCTAA | GCTAAATGGT | GATGCATCAG | GTGATAGTAC | AGAAGTGAAT | GCAGTCAACG | 4800 |
| ACTGGGGATT | TGGTAGTGTG | ACTGCGGCAA | CCTCAAGCAG | TGTGAATATC | ACTGGGGATT | 4860 |
| TAAACACAGT | AAATGGGTTA | AATATCATTT | CGAAAGATGG | TAGAAACACT | GTGCGCTTAA | 4920 |
| GAGGCAAGGA | AATTGAGGTG | AAATATATCC | AGCCAGGTGT | AGCAAGTGTA | GAAGAAGTAA | 4980 |
| TTGAAGCGAA | ACGCGTCCTT | GAAAAAGTAA | AAGATTTATC | TGATGAAGAA | AGAGAAACAT | 5040 |
| TAGCTAAACT | TGGTGTAAGT | GCTGTACGTT | TTGTTGAGCC | AAATAATACA | ATTACAGTCA | 5100 |
| ATACACAAAA | TGAATTTACA | ACCAGACCGT | CAAGTCAAGT | GATAATTTCT | GAAGGTAAGG | 5160 |
| CGTGTTTCTC | AAGTGGTAAT | GGCGCACGAG | TATGTACCAA | TGTTGCTGAC | GATGGACAGC | 5220 |
| CGTAGTCAGT | AATTGACAAG | GTAGATTTCA | TCCTGCAATG | AAGTCATTTT | ATTTTCGTAT | 5280 |
| TATTTACTGT | GTGGGTTAAA | GTTCAGTACG | GGCTTTACCC | ATCTTGTAAA | AAATTACGGA | 5340 |
| GAATACAATA | AAGTATTTT  | AACAGGTTAT | TATTATGAAA | AATATAAAA  | GCAGATTAAA | 5400 |
| ACTCAGTGCA | ATATCAGTAT | TGCTTGGCCT | GGCTTCTTCA | TCATTGTATG | CAGAAGAAGC | 5460 |
| GTTTTTAGTA | AAAGGCTTTC | AGTTATCTGG | TGCACTTGAA | ACTTTAAGTG | AAGACGCCCA | 5520 |
| ACTGTCTGTA | GCAAAATCTT | TATCTAAATA | CCAAGGCTCG | CAAACTTTAA | CAAACCTAAA | 5580 |
| AACAGCACAG | CTTGAATTAC | AGGCTGTGCT | AGATAAGATT | GAGCCAAATA | AATTTGATGT | 5640 |
| GATATTGCCG | CAACAAACCA | TTACGGATGG | CAATATCATG | TTTGAGCTAG | TCTCGAAATC | 5700 |
| AGCCGCAGAA | AGCCAAGTTT | TTTATAAGGC | GAGCCAGGGT | TATAGTGAAG | AAAATATCGC | 5760 |
| TCGTAGCCTG | CCATCTTTGA | AACAAGGAAA | AGTGTATGAA | GATGGTCGTC | AGTGGTTCGA | 5820 |
| TTTGCGTGAA | TTTAATATGG | CAAAAGAAAA | CCCGCTTAAG | GTTACCCGTG | TACATTACGA | 5880 |
| ACTAAACCCT | AAAAACAAAA | CCTCTAATTT | GATAATTGCG | GGCTTCTCGC | CTTTTGGTAA | 5940 |
| AACGCGTAGC | TTTATTTCTT | ATGATAATTT | CGGCGCGAGA | GAGTTTAACT | ACCAACGTGT | 6000 |
| AAGCTTGGGT | TTTGTTAATG | CCAATTTAAC | TGGTCATGAT | GATGTGTTAA | TTATACCAGT | 6060 |

| ATGAGTTATG        | CTGATTCTAA | TGATATCGAC                | GGCTTACCAA | GTGCGATTAA         | TCGTAAATTA | 6120 |
|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------|
| TCAAAAGGTC        | AATCTATCTC | TGCGAATCTG                | AAATGGAGTT | ATTATCTCCC         | AACATTTAAC | 6180 |
| CTTGGCATGG        | AAGACCAATT | TAAAATTAAT                | TTAGGCTACA | ACTACCGCCA         | TATTAATCAA | 6240 |
| ACCTCCGCGT        | TAAATCGCTT | GGGTGAAACG                | AAGAAAAAT  | TTGCAGTATC         | AGGCGTAAGT | 6300 |
| GCAGGCATTG        | ATGGACATAT | CCAATTTACC                | CCTAAAACAA | TCTTTAATAT         | TGATTTAACT | 6360 |
| CATCATTATT        | ACGCGAGTAA | ATTACCAGGC                | TCTTTTGGAA | TGGAGCGCAT         | TGGCGAAACA | 6420 |
| TTTAATCGCA        | GCTATCACAT | TAGCACAGCC                | AGTTTAGGGT | TGAGTCAAGA         | GTTTGCTCAA | 6480 |
| GGTTGGCATT        | TTAGCAGTCA | ATTATCAGGT                | CAATTTACTC | TACAAGATAT         | TAGCAGTATA | 6540 |
| GATTTATTCT        | CTGTAACAGG | TACTTATGGC                | GTCAGAGGCT | TTAAATACGG         | CGGTGCAAGT | 6600 |
| GGTGAGCGCG        | GTCTTGTATG | GCGTAATGAA                | TTAAGTATGC | CAAAATACAC         | CCGCTTCCAA | 6660 |
| ATCAGCCCTT        | ATGCGTTTTA | TGATGCAGGT                | CAGTTCCGTT | ATAATAGCGA         | AAATGCTAAA | 6720 |
| ACTTACGGCG        | AAGATATGCA | CACGGTATCC                | TCTGCGGGTT | TAGGCATTAA         | AACCTCTCCT | 6780 |
| ACACAAAACT        | TAAGCCTAGA | TGCTTTTGTT                | GCTCGTCGCT | TTGCAAATGC         | CAATAGTGAC | 6840 |
| AATTTGAATG        | GCAACAAAAA | ACGCACAAGC                | TCACCTACAA | CCTTCTGGGG         | GAGATTAACA | 6900 |
| TTCAGTTTCT        | AACCCTGAAA | TTTAATCAAC                | TGGTAAGCGT | TCCGCCTACC         | AGTTTATAAC | 6960 |
| TATATGCTTT        | ACCCGCCAAT | TTACAGTCTA                | TAGGCAACCC | TGTTTTTACC         | CTTATATATC | 7020 |
| AAATAAACAA        | GCTAAGCTGA | GCTAAGCAAA                | CCAAGCAAAC | TCAAGCAAGC         | CAAGTAATAC | 7080 |
| таааааааса        | ATTTATATGA | TAAACTAAAG                | TATACTCCAT | GCCATGGCGA         | TACAAGGGAT | 7140 |
| TATAATATT         | GACAAAAGAA | AATTTGCAAA                | ACGCTCCTCA | AGATGCGACC         | GCTTTACTTG | 7200 |
| CGGAATTAAG        | CAACAATCAA | ACTCCCCTGC                | GAATATTTAA | ACAACCACGC         | AAGCCCAGCC | 7260 |
| TATTACGCTT        | GGAACAACAT | ATCGCAAAAA                | AAGATTATGA | GTTTGCTTGT         | CGTGAATTAA | 7320 |
| TGGTGATTCT        | GGAAAAAATG | GACGCTAATT                | TTGGAGGCGT | TCACGATATT         | GAATTTGACG | 7380 |
| CACCCGCTCA        | GCTGGCATAT | CTACCCGAAA                | AATTACTAAT | TTATTTTGCC         | ACTCGTCTCG | 7440 |
| CTAATGCAAT        | TACAACACTC | TTTTCCGACC                | CCGAATTGGC | AATTTCTGAA         | GAAGGGGCGT | 7500 |
| TAAAGATGAT        | TAGCCTGCAA | CGCTGGTTGA                | CGCTGATTTT | TGCCTCTTCC         | CCCTACGTTA | 7560 |
| ACGCAGACCA        | TATTCTCAAT | ATATATAAA                 | TCAACCCAGA | TTCCGAAGGT         | GGCTTTCATT | 7620 |
| TAGCAACAGA        | CAACTCTTCT | ATTGCTAAAT                | TCTGTATTTT | TTACTTACCC         | GAATCCAATG | 7680 |
| TCAATATGAG        | TTTAGATGCG | TTATGGGCAG                | GGAATCAACA | ACTTTGTGCT         | TCATTGTGTT | 7740 |
| TTGCGTTGCA        | GTCTTCACGT | TTTATTGGTA                | CCGCATCTGC | GTTTCATAAA         | AGAGCGGTGG | 7800 |
| TTTTACAGTG        | GTTTCCTAAA | AAACTCGCCG                | AAATTGCTAA | TTTAGATGAA         | TTGCCTGCAA | 7860 |
| ATATCCTTCA        | TGATGTATAT | ATGCACTGCA                | GTTATGATTT | AGCAAAAAAC         | AAGCACGATG | 7920 |
| TTAAGCGTCC        | ATTAAACGAA | CTTGTCCGCA                | AGCATATCCT | CACGCAAGGA         | TGGCAAGACC | 7980 |
| GCTACCTTTA        | CACCTTAGGT | AAAAAGGACG                | GCAAACCTGT | GATGATGGTA         | CTGCTTGAAC | 8040 |
| שייים על שיייים ע | CCCACATTCC | <b>מחיידים ידיכיניי</b> א | CACATTCAAC | יייי מבו ערכם יייי | CCTCCTCCAC | 8100 |

| AAAAATTCTA | TTTAGTCGGC | TTAGGCCATG | AGGGCGTTGA | TAAAATAGGT | CGAGAAGTGT | 8160 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TTGACGAGTT | CTTTGAAATC | AGTAGCAATA | ATATAATGGA | GAGACTGTTT | TTTATCCGTA | 8220 |
| AACAGTGCGA | AACTTTCCAA | CCCGCAGTGT | TCTATATGCC | AAGCATTGGC | ATGGATATTA | 8280 |
| CCACGATTTT | TGTGAGCAAC | ACTCGGCTTG | CCCCTATTCA | AGCTGTAGCC | CTGGGTCATC | 8340 |
| CTGCCACTAC | GCATTCTGAA | TTTATTGATT | ATGTCATCGT | AGAAGATGAT | TATGTGGGCA | 8400 |
| GTGAAGATTG | TTTCAGCGAA | ACCCTTTTAC | GCTTACCCAA | AGATGCCCTA | CCTTATGTAC | 8460 |
| CTTCTGCACT | CGCCCCACAA | AAAGTGGATT | ATGTACTCAG | GGAAAACCCT | GAAGTAGTCA | 8520 |
| ATATCGGTAT | TGCCGCTACC | ACAATGAAAT | TAAACCCTGA | ATTTTTGCTA | ACATTGCAAG | 8580 |
| AAATCAGAGA | TAAAGCTAAA | GTCAAAATAC | ATTTTCATTT | CGCACTTGGA | CAATCAACAG | 8640 |
| GCTTGACACA | CCCTTATGTC | AAATGGTTTA | TCGAAAGCTA | TTTAGGTGAC | GATGCCACTG | 8700 |
| CACATCCCCA | CGCACCTTAT | CACGATTATC | TGGCAATATT | GCGTGATTGC | GATATGCTAC | 8760 |
| TAAATCCGTT | TCCTTTCGGT | AATACTAACG | GCATAATTGA | TATGGTTACA | TTAGGTTTAG | 8820 |
| TTGGTGTATG | CAAAACGGGG | GATGAAGTAC | ATGAACATAT | TGATGAAGGT | CTGTTTAAAC | 8880 |
| GCTTAGGACT | ACCAGAATGG | CTGATAGCCG | ACACACGAGA | AACATATATT | GAATGTGCTT | 8940 |
| TGCGTCTAGC | AGAAAACCAT | CAAGAACGCC | TTGAACTCCG | TCGTTACATC | ATAGAAAACA | 9000 |
| ACGGCTTACA | AAAGCTTTTT | ACAGGCGACC | CTCGTCCATT | GGGCAAAATA | CTGCTTAAGA | 9060 |
| AAACAAATGA | ATGGAAGCGG | AAGCACTTGA | GTAAAAAATA | ACGGTTTTTT | AAAGTAAAAG | 9120 |
| TGCGGTTAAT | TTTCAAAGCG | TTTTAAAAAC | CTCTCAAAAA | TCAACCGCAC | TTTTATCTTT | 9180 |
| ATAACGATCC | CGCACGCTGA | CAGTTTATCA | GCCTCCCGCC | ATAAAACTCC | GCCTTTCATG | 9240 |
| GCGGAGATTT | TAGCCAAAAC | TGGCAGAAAT | TAAAGGCTAA | AATCACCAAA | TTGCACCACA | 9300 |
| AAATCACCAA | TACCCACAAA | AAA        |            |            |            | 9323 |

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 4287 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

### (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

| GATCAATCTG | GGCGATATTT | TTGCCAAAGG | TGGTAACATT | AATGTCCGCG | CTGCCACTAT | 60  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| TCGCAATAAA | GGTAAACTTT | CTGCCGACTC | TGTAAGCAAA | GATAAAAGTG | GTAACATTGT | 120 |
| TCTCTCTGCC | AAAGAAGGTG | AAGCGGAAAT | TGGCGGTGTA | ATTTCCGCTC | AAAATCAGCA | 180 |
| AGCCAAAGGT | GGTAAGTTGA | TGATTACAGG | CGATAAAGTT | ACATTGAAAA | CGGGTGCACT | 240 |
| TATCGACCTT | TCGGGTAAAG | AAGGGGGAGA | AACTTATCTT | GGCGGTGACG | AGCGTGGCGA | 300 |
| AGGTAAAAAC | GGCATTCAAT | TAGCAAAGAA | AACCACTTTA | GAAAAAGGCT | CAACAATTAA | 360 |

| TGTGTCAGGT | AAAGAAAAAG | CTGGGCGCGC | TATTGTATGG | GGCGATATTG | CGTTAATTGA | 420  |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CGGCAATATT | AATGCCCAAG | GTAAAGATAT | CGCTAAAACT | GGTGGTTTTG | TGGAGACGTC | 480  |
| GGGGCATTAC | TTATCCATTG | ATGATAACGC | AATTGTTAAA | ACAAAAGAAT | GGCTACTAGA | 540  |
| CCCAGAGAAT | GTGACTATTG | AAGCTCCTTC | CGCTTCTCGC | GTCGAGCTGG | GTGCCGATAG | 600  |
| GAATTCCCAC | TCGGCAGAGG | TGATAAAAGT | GACCCTAAAA | AAAAATAACA | CCTCCTTGAC | 660  |
| AACACTAACC | AATACAACCA | TTTCAAATCT | TCTGAAAAGT | GCCCACGTGG | TGAACATAAC | 720  |
| GGCAAGGAGA | AAACTTACCG | TTAATAGCTC | TATCAGTATA | GAAAGAGGCT | CCCACTTAAT | 780  |
| TCTCCACAGT | GAAGGTCAGG | GCGGTCAAGG | TGTTCAGATT | GATAAAGATA | TTACTTCTGA | 840  |
| AGGCGGAAAT | TTÄACCATTT | ATTCTGGCGG | ATGGGTTGAT | GTTCATAAAA | ATATTACGCT | 900  |
| TGGTAGCGGC | TTTTTAAACA | TCACAACTAA | AGAAGGAGAT | ATCGCCTTCG | AAGACAAGTC | 960  |
| TGGACGGAAC | AACCTAACCA | TTACAGCCCA | AGGGACCATC | ACCTCAGGTA | ATAGTAACGG | 1020 |
| CTTTAGATTT | AACAACGTCT | CTCTAAACAG | CCTTGGCGGA | AAGCTGAGCT | TTACTGACAG | 1080 |
| CAGAGAGGAC | AGAGGTAGAA | GAACTAAGGG | TAATATCTCA | AACAAATTTG | ACGGAACGTT | 1140 |
| AAACATTTCC | GGAACTGTAG | ATATCTCAAT | GAAAGCACCC | AAAGTCAGCT | GGTTTTACAG | 1200 |
| AGACAAAGGA | CGCACCTACT | GGAACGTAAC | CACTTTAAAT | GTTACCTCGG | GTAGTAAATT | 1260 |
| TAACCTCTCC | ATTGACAGCA | CAGGAAGTGG | CTCAACAGGT | CCAAGCATAC | GCAATGCAGA | 1320 |
| ATTAAATGGC | ATAACATTTA | ATAAAGCCAC | TTTTAATATC | GCACAAGGCT | CAACAGCTAA | 1380 |
| CTTTAGCATC | AAGGCATCAA | TAATGCCCTT | TAAGAGTAAC | GCTAACTACG | CATTATTTAA | 1440 |
| TGAAGATATT | TCAGTCTCAG | GGGGGGTAG  | CGTTAATTTC | AAACTTAACG | CCTCATCTAG | 1500 |
| CAACATACAA | ACCCCTGGCG | AAATTATAAA | ATCTCAAAAC | TTTAATGTCT | CAGGAGGGTC | 1560 |
| AACTTTAAAT | CTCAAGGCTG | AAGGTTCAAC | AGAAACCGCT | TTTTCAATAG | AAAATGATTT | 1620 |
| AAACTTAAAC | GCCACCGGTG | GCAATATAAC | AATCAGACAA | GTCGAGGGTA | CCGATTCACG | 1680 |
| CGTCAACAAA | GGTGTCGCAG | ССААААААА  | CATAACTTTT | AAAGGGGGTA | ATATCACCTT | 1740 |
| CGGCTCTCAA | AAAGCCACAA | CAGAAATCAA | AGGCAATGTT | ACCATCAATA | AAAACACTAA | 1800 |
| CGCTACTCTT | CGTGGTGCGA | ATTTTGCCGA | AAACAAATCG | CCTTTAAATA | TAGCAGGAAA | 1860 |
| TGTTATTAAT | AATGGCAACC | TTACCACTGC | CGGCTCCATT | ATCAATATAG | CCGGAAATCT | 1920 |
| TACTGTTTCA | AAAGGCGCTA | ACCTTCAAGC | TATAACAAAT | TACACTTTTA | ATGTAGCCGG | 1980 |
| CTCATTTGAC | AACAATGGCG | CTTCAAACAT | TTCCATTGCC | AGAGGAGGGG | CTAAATTTAA | 2040 |
| AGATATCAAT | AACACCAGTA | GCTTAAATAT | TACCACCAAC | TCTGATACCA | CTTACCGCAC | 2100 |
| CATTATAAAA | GGCAATATAT | CCAACAAATC | AGGTGATTTG | AATATTATTG | ATAAAAAAAG | 2160 |
| CGACGCTGAA | ATCCAAATTG | GCGGCAATAT | CTCACAAAAA | GAAGGCAATC | TCACAATTTC | 2220 |
| TTCTGATAAA | GTAAATATTA | CCAATCAGAT | AACAATCAAA | GCAGGCGTTG | AAGGGGGGCG | 2280 |
| TTCTGATTCA | AGTGAGGCAG | AAAATGCTAA | CCTAACTATT | CAAACCAAAG | AGTTAAAATT | 2340 |
| GGCAGGAGAC | CTAAATATTT | CAGGCTTTAA | TAAAGCAGAA | ATTACAGCTA | AAAATGGCAG | 2400 |

PCT/US94/02550

| TGATTTAACT | ATTGGCAATG | CTAGCGGTGG | TAATGCTGAT | GCTAAAAAAG | TGACTTTTGA | 2460 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CAAGGTTAAA | GATTCAAAAA | TCTCGACTGA | CGGTCACAAT | GTAACACTAA | ATAGCGAAGT | 2520 |
| GAAAACGTCT | AATGGTAGTA | GCAATGCTGG | TAATGATAAC | AGCACCGGTT | TAACCATTTC | 2580 |
| CGCAAAAGAT | GTAACGGTAA | ACAATAACGT | TACCTCCCAC | AAGACAATAA | ATATCTCTGC | 2640 |
| CGCAGCAGGA | AATGTAACAA | CCAAAGAAGG | CACAACTATC | AATGCAACCA | CAGGCAGCGT | 2700 |
| GGAAGTAACT | GCTCAAAATG | GTACAATTAA | AGGCAACATT | ACCTCGCAAA | ATGTAACAGT | 2760 |
| GACAGCAACA | GAAAATCTTG | TTACCACAGA | GAATGCTGTC | ATTAATGCAA | CCAGCGGCAC | 2820 |
| AGTAAACATT | AGTACAAAAA | CAGGGGATAT | TAAAGGTGGA | ATTGAATCAA | CTTCCGGTAA | 2880 |
| TGTAAATATT | ACAGCGAGCG | GCAATACACT | TAAGGTAAGT | AATATCACTG | GTCAAGATGT | 2940 |
| AACAGTAACA | GCGGATGCAG | GAGCCTTGAC | AACTACAGCA | GGCTCAACCA | TTAGTGCGAC | 3000 |
| AACAGGCAAT | GCAAATATTA | CAACCAAAAC | AGGTGATATC | AACGGTAAAG | TTGAATCCAG | 3060 |
| CTCCGGCTCT | GTAACACTTG | TTGCAACTGG | AGCAACTCTT | GCTGTAGGTA | ATATTTCAGG | 3120 |
| TAACACTGTT | ACTATTACTG | CGGATAGCGG | TAAATTAACC | TCCACAGTAG | GTTCTACAAT | 3180 |
| TAATGGGACT | AATAGTGTAA | CCACCTCAAG | CCAATCAGGC | GATATTGAAG | GTACAATTTC | 3240 |
| TGGTAATACA | GTAAATGTTA | CAGCAAGCAC | TGGTGATTTA | ACTATTGGAA | ATAGTGCAAA | 3300 |
| AGTTGAAGCG | AAAAATGGAG | CTGCAACCTT | AACTGCTGAA | TCAGGCAAAT | TAACCACCCA | 3360 |
| AACAGGCTCT | AGCATTACCT | CAAGCAATGG | TCAGACAACT | CTTACAGCCA | AGGATAGCAG | 3420 |
| TATCGCAGGA | AACATTAATG | CTGCTAATGT | GACGTTAAAT | ACCACAGGCA | CTTTAACTAC | 3480 |
| TACAGGGGAT | TCAAAGATTA | ACGCAACCAG | TGGTACCTTA | ACAATCAATG | CAAAAGATGC | 3540 |
| CAAATTAGAT | GGTGCTGCAT | CAGGTGACCG | CACAGTAGTA | AATGCAACTA | ACGCAAGTGG | 3600 |
| CTCTGGTAAC | GTGACTGCGA | AAACCTCAAG | CAGCGTGAAT | ATCACCGGGG | ATTTAAACAC | 3660 |
| AATAAATGGG | TTAAATATCA | TTTCGGAAAA | TGGTAGAAAC | ACTGTGCGCT | TAAGAGGCAA | 3720 |
| GGAAATTGAT | GTGAAATATA | TCCAACCAGG | TGTAGCAAGC | GTAGAAGAGG | TAATTGAAGC | 3780 |
| SAAACGCGTC | CTTGAGAAGG | TAAAAGATTT | ATCTGATGAA | GAAAGAGAAA | CACTAGCCAA | 3840 |
| ACTTGGTGTA | AGTGCTGTAC | GTTTCGTTGA | GCCAAATAAT | GCCATTACGG | TTAATACACA | 3900 |
| AAACGAGTTT | ACAACCAAAC | CATCAAGTCA | AGTGACAATT | TCTGAAGGTA | AGGCGTGTTT | 3960 |
| CTCAAGTGGT | AATGGCGCAC | GAGTATGTAC | CAATGTTGCT | GACGATGGAC | AGCAGTAGTC | 4020 |
| AGTAATTGAC | AAGGTAGATT | TCATCCTGCA | ATGAAGTCAT | TTTATTTTCG | TATTATTTAC | 4080 |
| rgtgtgggtt | AAAGTTCAGT | ACGGGCTTTA | CCCACCTTGT | AAAAAATTAC | GAAAAATACA | 4140 |
| ATAAAGTATT | TTTAACAGGT | TATTATTATG | AAAAACATAA | AAAGCAGATT | AAAACTCAGT | 4200 |
| CAATATCAA  | TATTGCTTGG | CTTGGCTTCT | TCATCGACGT | ATGCAGAAGA | AGCGTTTTTA | 4260 |
| TAAAAGGCT  | TTCAGTTATC | TGGCGCG    |            |            |            | 4287 |

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4702 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

| GGGAATGAGC | GTCGTACACG | GTACAGCAAC | CATGCAAGTA | GACGGCAATA | AAACCACTAT | 60   |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CCGTAATAGC | ATCAATGCTA | TCATCAATTG | GAAACAATTT | AACATTGACC | AAAATGAAAT | 120  |
| GGAGCAGTTT | TTACAAGAAA | GCAGCAACTC | TGCCGTTTTC | AACCGTGTTA | CATCTGACCA | 180  |
| AATCTCCCAA | TTAAAAGGGA | TTTTAGATTC | TAACGGACAA | GTCTTTTTAA | TCAACCCAAA | 240  |
| TGGTATCACA | ATAGGTAAAG | ACGCAATTAT | TAACACTAAT | GGCTTTACTG | CTTCTACGCT | 300  |
| AGACATTTCT | AACGAAAACA | TCAAGGCGCG | TAATTTCACC | CTTGAGCAAA | CCAAGGATAA | 360  |
| AGCACTCGCT | GAAATCGTGA | ATCACGGTTT | AATTACCGTT | GGTAAAGACG | GTAGCGTAAA | 420  |
| CCTTATTGGT | GGCAAAGTĠA | AAAACGAGGG | CGTGATTAGC | GTAAATGGCG | GTAGTATTTC | 480  |
| TTTACTTGCA | GGGCAAAAAA | TCACCATCAG | CGATATAATA | AATCCAACCA | TCACTTACAG | 540  |
| CATTGCTGCA | CCTGAAAACG | AAGCGATCAA | TCTGGGCGAT | ATTTTTGCCA | AAGGTGGTAA | 600  |
| CATTAATGTC | CGCGCTGCCA | CTATTCGCAA | TAAAGGTAAA | CTTTCTGCCG | ACTCTGTAAG | 660  |
| CAAAGATAAA | AGTGGTAACA | TTGTTCTCTC | TGCCAAAGAA | GGTGAAGCGG | AAATTGGCGG | 720  |
| TGTAATTTCC | GCTCAAAATC | AGCAAGCCAA | AGGTGGTAAG | TTGATGATTA | CAGGTGATAA | 780  |
| AGTCACATTA | AAAACAGGTG | CAGTTATCGA | CCTTTCAGGT | AAAGAAGGGG | GAGAGACTTA | 840  |
| TCTTGGCGGT | GATGAGCGTG | GCGAAGGTAA | AAATGGTATT | CAATTAGCGA | AGAAAACCTC | 900  |
| TTTAGAAAAA | GGCTCGACAA | TTAATGTATC | AGGCAAAGAA | AAAGGCGGGC | GCGCTATTGT | 960  |
| ATGGGGCGAT | ATTGCATTAA | TTAATGGTAA | CATTAATGCT | CAAGGTAGCG | ATATTGCTAA | 1020 |
| AACTGGCGGC | TTTGTGGAAA | CATCAGGACA | TGACTTATCC | ATTGGTGATG | ATGTGATTGT | 1080 |
| TGACGCTAAA | GAGTGGTTAT | TAGACCCAGA | TGATGTGTCC | ATTGAAACTC | TTACATCTGG | 1140 |
| ACGCAATAAT | ACCGGCGAAA | ACCAAGGATA | TACAACAGGA | GATGGGACTA | AAGAGTCACC | 1200 |
| TAAAGGTAAT | AGTATTTCTA | AACCTACATT | AACAAACTCA | ACTCTTGAGC | AAATCCTAAG | 1260 |
| AAGAGGTTCT | TATGTTAATA | TCACTGCTAA | TAATAGAATT | TATGTTAATA | GCTCCATCAA | 1320 |
| CTTATCTAAT | GGCAGTTTAA | CACTTCACAC | TAAACGAGAT | GGAGTTAAAA | TTAACGGTGA | 1380 |
| TATTACCTCA | AACGAAAATG | GTAATTTAAC | CATTAAAGCA | GGCTCTTGGG | TTGATGTTCA | 1440 |
| TAAAAACATC | ACGCTTGGTA | CGGGTTTTTT | CAATATTGTC | GCTGGGGATT | CTGTAGCTTT | 1500 |
| TGAGAGAGAG | GGCGATAAAG | CACGTAACGC | AACAGATGCT | CAAATTACCG | CACAAGGGAC | 1560 |
| GATAACCGTC | AATAAAGATG | ATAAACAATT | TAGATTCAAT | AATGTATCTA | TTAACGGGAC | 1620 |

| GGGCAAGGG  | TTAAAGTTT    | A TTGCAAATC  | A AAATAATTTC | ACTCATAAAT   | TTGATGGCGA | 168  |
|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------|
| AATTAACATA | A TCTGGAATA  | G TAACAATTA  | CCAAACCACG   | AAAAAAGATG   | TTAAATACTG | 174  |
| GAATGCATCA | AAAGACTCT    | r actggaatgi | TTCTTCTCTT   | ' ACTTTGAATA | CGGTGCAAAA | 180  |
| ATTTACCTTT | TAAAATTC     | TTGATAGCGG   | CTCAAATTCC   | CAAGATTTGA   | GGTCATCACG | 186  |
| TAGAAGTTTT | GCAGGCGTAG   | CATTTTAACGO  | CATCGGAGGC   | AAAACAAACT   | TCAACATCGG | 1920 |
| AGCTAACGCA | AAAGCCTTAT   | AAATTAAATT 1 | ACCAAACGCC   | GCTACAGACC   | CAAAAAAAGA | 1980 |
| ATTACCTATI | ACTTTTAAC    | CCAACATTAC   | AGCTACCGGT   | AACAGTGATA   | GCTCTGTGAT | 2040 |
| GTTTGACATA | CACGCCAATC   | TTACCTCTAG   | AGCTGCCGGC   | ATAAACATGG   | ATTCAATTAA | 2100 |
| CATTACCGGC | : GGGCTTGACT | TTTCCATAAC   | ATCCCATAAT   | CGCAATAGTA   | ATGCTTTTGA | 2160 |
| AATCAAAAA  | GACTTAACTA   | TAAATGCAAC   | TGGCTCGAAT   | TTTAGTCTTA   | AGCAAACGAA | 2220 |
| AGATTCTTTT | ' TATAATGAAT | CACAGCAAACA  | CGCCATTAAC   | TCAAGTCATA   | ATCTAACCAT | 2280 |
| TCTTGGCGGC | AATGTCACTC   | TAGGTGGGGA   | AAATTCAAGC   | AGTAGCATTA   | CGGGCAATAT | 2340 |
| CAATATCACC | AATAAAGCAA   | ATGTTACATT   | ACAAGCTGAC   | ACCAGCAACA   | GCAACACAGG | 2400 |
| CTTGAAGAAA | AGAACTCTAA   | CTCTTGGCAA   | TATATCTGTT   | GAGGGGAATT   | TAAGCCTAAC | 2460 |
| TGGTGCAAAT | GCAAACATTG   | TCGGCAATCT   | TTCTATTGCA   | GAAGATTCCA   | CATTTAAAGG | 2520 |
| AGAAGCCAGT | GACAACCTAA   | ACATCACCGG   | CACCTTTACC   | AACAACGGTA   | CCGCCAACAT | 2580 |
| AAAATATAAT | CAAGGAGTGG   | TAAAACTCCA   | AGGCGATATT   | ATCAATAAAG   | GTGGTTTAAA | 2640 |
| TATCACTACT | AACGCCTCAG   | GCACTCAAAA   | AACCATTATT   | AACGGAAATA   | TAACTAACGA | 2700 |
| AAAAGGCGAC | TTAAACATCA   | AGAATATTAA   | AGCCGACGCC   | GAAATCCAAA   | TTGGCGGCAA | 2760 |
|            |              |              | TTCTTCTGAT   |              |            | 2820 |
| GATAACAATC | AAAGCAGGCG   | TTGAAGGGGG   | GCGTTCTGAT   | TCAAGTGAGG   | CAGAAAATGC | 2880 |
|            |              |              | ATTGGCAGGA   |              |            | 2940 |
|            |              |              | CAGTGATTTA   |              |            | 3000 |
|            |              |              | TGACAAGGTT   |              |            | 3060 |
| IGACGGTCAC | AATGTAACAC   | TAAATAGCGA   | AGTGAAAACG   | TCTAATGGTA   | GTAGCAATGC | 3120 |
|            |              |              | TTCCGCAAAA   |              |            | 3180 |
|            |              |              |              |              | CAACCAAAGA | 3240 |
|            |              |              | CGTGGAAGTA   |              |            | 3300 |
|            |              |              | AGTGACAGCA   |              |            | 3360 |
|            |              |              | CACAGTAAAC   | •            |            | 3420 |
|            |              |              | TAATGTAAAT   |              |            | 3480 |
|            |              |              |              |              | CAGGAGCCTT | 3540 |
|            |              |              | GACAACAGGC . |              |            | 3600 |
| ACAGGTGAT  | ATCAACGGTA   | AAGTTGAATC   | CAGCTCCGGC   | TCTGTAACAC   | TTGTTGCAAC | 3660 |

| TGGAGCAACI        | CTTGCTGTAG | GTAATATTTC | AGGTAACACT | GTTACTATTA | CTGCGGATAG | 372  |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| CGGTAAATTA        | ACCTCCACAG | TAGGTTCTAC | AATTAATGGG | ACTAATAGTG | TAACCACCTC | 3780 |
| AAGCCAATCA        | GGCGATATTG | AAGGTACAAT | TTCTGGTAAT | ACAGTAAATG | TTACAGCAAG | 3840 |
| CACTGGTGAT        | TTAACTATTG | GAAATAGTGC | AAAAGTTGAA | GCGAAAAATG | GAGCTGCAAC | 3900 |
| CTTAACTGCI        | GAATCAGGCA | AATTAACCAC | CCAAACAGGC | TCTAGCATTA | CCTCAAGCAA | 3960 |
| TGGTCAGACA        | ACTCTTACAG | CCAAGGATAG | CAGTATCGCA | GGAAACATTA | ATGCTGCTAA | 4020 |
| TGTGACGTTA        | AATACCACAG | GCACTTTAAC | TACTACAGGG | GATTCAAAGA | TTAACGCAAC | 4080 |
| CAGTGGTACC        | TTAACAATCA | ATGCAAAAGA | TGCCAAATTA | GATGGTGCTG | CATCAGGTGA | 4140 |
| CCGCACAGTA        | GTAAATGCAA | CTAACGCAAG | TGGCTCTGGT | AACGTGACTG | CGAAAACCTC | 4200 |
| AAGCAGCGTG        | AATATCACCG | GGGATTTAAA | CACAATAAAT | GGGTTAAATA | TCATTTCGGA | 4260 |
| AAATGGTAGA        | AACACTGTGC | GCTTAAGAGG | CAAGGAAATT | GATGTGAAAT | ATATCCAACC | 4320 |
| AGGTGTAGCA        | AGCGTAGAAG | AGGTAATTGA | AGCGAAACGC | GTCCTTGAGA | AGGTAAAAGA | 4380 |
| ITTATCTGAT        | GAAGAAAGAG | AAACACTAGC | CAAACTTGGT | GTAAGTGCTG | TACGTTTCGT | 4440 |
| TGAGCCAAAT        | AATGCCATTA | CGGTTAATAC | ACAAAACGAG | TTTACAACCA | AACCATCAAG | 4500 |
| <b>ICAAGTGACA</b> | ATTTCTGAAG | GTAAGGCGTG | TTTCTCAAGT | GGTAATGGCG | CACGAGTATG | 4560 |
| PACCAATGTT        | GCTGACGATG | GACAGCAGTA | GTCAGTAATT | GACAAGGTAG | ATTTCATCCT | 4620 |
| GCAATGAAGT        | CATTTTATTT | TCGTATTATT | TACTGTGTGG | GTTAAAGTTC | AGTACGGGCT | 4680 |
| TACCCACCT         | TGTAAAAAAT | TA         |            |            |            | 4702 |

58

### CLAIMS

What we claim is:

- 1. A vaccine against disease caused by non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae, including otitis media, sinusitis and bronchitis, comprising an effective amount of a high molecular weight protein of non-typeable Haemophilus influenzae which is protein HMW1, HMW2, HMW3 or HMW4 or a variant or fragment of said protein retaining immunological properties thereof or a synthetic peptide having an amino acid sequence corresponding to that of said protein, and a physiological carrier therefor.
- 2. The vaccine of claim 1 wherein said protein is HMW1 encoded by the DNA sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), having the derived amino acid sequence of Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2) and having an apparent molecular weight of 125 kDa.
- 3. The vaccine of claim 1 wherein said protein is HMW2 encoding by the DNA sequence shown in Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:3), having the derived amino acid sequence of Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4) and having an apparent molecular weight of 120 kDa.

# PROTEIN HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FIG. 1A. DNA SEQUENCE OF (HMM1

ATGAACCGAG GGAAGGGAGG GAGGGGCAAG AATGAAGAGG GAGCTGAACG ACAGCGTTCT CTTAATACTA GTACAAACCC ACAATAAAAT ATGACAAACA CATCTTTCAT ACATGCCCTG AGGAGAAAAT ACTTAGCGTT AAAGCCACTT AATCTGTTTT CGATATCATT TTAAAAATA TCATCTTTCA ATGCTTTGGT CCATTCCACA GAAAAAGGCA GCCACTATGC TGTTACATCT AACCAAATCT AAACGCCTGA ACACGGCACA ATTATCCGCA ACAGTGTTGA AACTAACCTT TCTATTCCAC CTTTCATCTT TTCATCTTTC TGCAAATATT TTTCATCTTT GAAATGGTGC TGGATGTAGT GCAGTCTATA CAAATTCAGC TGCTGTGTCT GAATTGGCAC GGGGTTGTGA GTATAAATCC GCCATATAAA ATGGTATAAT TTAATTGTTC AAAGTGCGTC AGGTGTAACA TCTTTCATCT TATTCAACCG ATCTTTCATC CGACCAAAAT ACAATTACAA CACCTTTTTT TGCTCGCATG TTACAAGGAA TAATAAAACC AATTTAACAT TTCATCTTTC TCATCTTTCA ATAAAGTAAT TATATCGTCT TACTATCTTT AGAAAACAAC AACTCCGCCG TCCGCTATGT AGCAAGCGGC AAGTAGATGG AATTGGAAAC TCTTTCATCT CTTTCATCTT AACGCAAATG ATGAACAAGC GCGAAAAACC 51 101 151 201 251 301 351 401 451 501 601 701 551 651

1/68

### FIG. 1B

| GCGCGTAATT<br>TGTGAATCAC<br>TTGGTGGCAA | rgtgaatcac<br>rtggtggcaa<br>atttctttac | FTGGTGGCAA<br>ATTTCTTTAC | ATTTCTTTAC            |              | AACCATTACT N | GCGATATTTT ®          | CGAAACCAAG   | CAATATTGTT   | TTTCCGCTCA            | GATAAAGTCA            | AGGGGGAGAA            | GCATTCAATT                     | GTATCAGGCA   | GTTAATTGAC                       |
|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
|  | AAACATCAAG (                           |                          | GTAAATCTTA            | TGGTGGCAGC 1 | TAATAAACCC ; | GTCAATCTGG            | TGCCACTATT ( | ATAAAAGCGG ( | GGCGGTGTAA            | GATTACAGGC            | CAGGTAAAGA AGGGGGAGAA |                                | AACCATCAAT ( |                                  |
|  | TTTCTAACGA                             |                          | AGACGGCAGT            | TTAGCGTAAA   | ATCAGCGATA   | AAATGAAGCG            | ATGTCCGTGC   | GTAAGCAAAG   |                       | GCAAGCTGAT            | ATCGACCTTT            | GCGGTGACGA GCGCGGAA GGTAAAAAGG | AAAAAGGCTC   | CGGACGCGCT ATTGTGTGGG GCGATATTGC |
| )                                      | ACGCTAGACA                             |                          | CTGTCGGTAA AGACGGCAGT | GAGGGTGTGA   | AAAAATCACC   | CCGCGCCTGA AAATGAAGCG | GGTAACATTA   | TGCTGATTCT   | AAGAGGGTGA AGCGGAAATT | GCTAAAGGCG GCAAGCTGAT | AGGTGCAGTT            | GCGGTGACGA                     | ACCTCTTTAG   | CGGACGCGCT                       |
|  | TACGGCTTCT                             | TCACCTTCGA               | GGTTTAATTA            | AGTGAAAAAC   | TCGCAGGGCA   | TACAGCATTG            | TGCCAAAGGC   | GTAAACTTTC   | CTTTCCGCCA            | AAATCAGCAA            | CATTAAAAAC            | ACTTACCTTG                     | AGCAAAGAAA   | AAGAAAAAGG                       |
| TOO                                    | 851                                    | 901                      | 951                   | 1001         | 1051         | 1101                  | 1151         | 1201         | 1251                  | 1301                  | 1351                  | 1401                           | 1451         | 1501                             |

| C | ز      |
|---|--------|
| 7 | 1      |
| כ | •<br>9 |
| _ | 1      |
| þ | 4      |

|                        | ගු         | A          | ტ                     | A                                | EH         | 3<br>                 | •          |            | უ                    | A          | E                     | E          | Ą          | E                                | บ          |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
|                        | GCAATTGTTG | TAATGCAGAA | CGGGATCCGG            | ACATTAACAA                       | TAACATCACT | CCAATGGCAG            | GAGATTAACA | AACAATTTAC | GGGCGCAAGG           | AAAGGAAGCA | TCAAAAAGGT            | GACTGCAATT | TTTGAAGGGA | ACCTAAAAAT                       | ATTTAACCTC |
| ייי ככל המחוד הכלל היי | CAAAGACAAT | ATGTATCTAT | TTCAGAAGAC GATGAATACA | AGAAAAGACA                       | GTACCTTTGT | CAATAGCTCC ATTAATTTAT | TGGCGGCGTT | GTGCAAACTT | TCATAAAAT ATCTCACTCG | CGCCTTTGAG | CCTCAGGCAA            | ACTGGCAGCG | CACAAATAAA | CAATGGTTTT                       | ACTTACTGGA |
|                        | ATTTATTCAT | GACCCGGATA | TTCAGAAGAC            | AGCACCCCAA AACGAAACAA AGAAAAGACA | CTAAAAAAAG | CAATAGCTCC            | GTCGGAGCGG | GATACCAGAG | TCATAAAAAT           | AACAAGATAT | TACAGGTCAA GGGACTATTA | TCTAAACGGC | AATACGCTAT | TTCAGGGAAA GTGAACATCT CAATGGTTTT | CAAAGGACGC |
|                        | TCGGGGCATG | GTGGTTGTTA | GCAGCAATAC            | AGCACCCCAA                       | TGAGAGTATA | GCATCTATGT            | TGGAGTGAGG | CACCGGTGAT | GGGTTGATGT           | ATTACAGCTA | TACAGGTCAA            | ATAATGTCTC | AGAACCAATA | TTCAGGGAAA                       | ATGATAAATT |
|                        | TGTGGAGACG | ACGCCAAAGA | ACAGCAGGAC            | GAATAGTGCC                       | ACACAACTCT | GCTAATCAAC            | CTTAACTCTT | ACGATATTAC | TCAGGCGGCT           | TAACATAAAC | ACCAAGTCAT            | TTTAGATTTA | CACCACTAAA | CTTTAAATAT                       | GAAAGTGGAT |
|                        | 1601       | 1651       | 1701                  | 1751                             | 1801       | 1851                  | 1901       | 1951       | 2001                 | 2051       | 2101                  | 2151       | 2201       | 2251                             | 2301       |

### FIG. 1D

|     | TTTGAAGGAG CGAAGGAAT CGGATTTTGA ATTAATAGCG AAATCTTACC CTTTTAATGT ATTGCCAAAG | ·  | CTTTGGCTCC AGGAAAGCCG ATAACAACGC TAACGTCACT AAACCTTTAA CTATTAAAAA CGCTGGAGGC AATATTGTCA ACGCTAATTT CAAAGCTATC TTTGACAACA AAGGCAATTC CTTTAAAGAC ATTGATAATT |                       | GTAACATCAC GTTACTATCA CAACCATCAA GCAACCTTAC GTTGAAAGTA AGGCGGCTTG |
|-----|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
|     | CGGATTTTGA  | CTTATCGGTT   | TAACGTCACT  |                       | CTATCA  |
|     | CGAAGGCAAT  |  | AGGAAAGCCG  | CTTTGGCTCC            | CATCAC  |
|     | TTTGAAGGAG  | TAGCCAAAAA AAACATAACC                                  | TAGCCAAAAA  | AAAGGCATTG            | AATGATTGGT  |
| 3   | GCACCGATGG  | CAAGTTGAAG   | AACACTTTTG  | AATGCCACCG GAGGCAACAT | CCACCG  |
| /68 | TTTAACTTTA  | TAGAGAAAGA   | GGCTTCTCAA  | CTTCAGGCTC AACAAAACT  | AGGCTC  |
| 4   | AGATTTAAAA  | TTTCAACAGG GTCAAGTTTA                                  |   | TACTTTAATG            | AAATTCTAAA  |
|     | GTGTAGTTAT  | CAAACCCCCG   | CTCTAACGTC  | TCGCCTCATC            | TTCACACTTC  |
|     | GAGTGTTGAT  | CGGGAGGGGG   | ATTTCAGTTT  | TAATGGAAAC            | ACGCATCATT  |
|     | AGTTTGAATT  | TAAGTATTCT   | TAGGGATAAA  | CTTTGACATC AAGGCACCAA | TGACATC   |
|     | CAAGAGTCAA  | GAACGAAATG   | CTTTAATGTT  | TCATTCAACA AAGACACTAC | TTCAACA   |
|     | AAACGGTATA  | CTTATAATTT   | CTTACCCAGC  | TGCAGGCACA            | GAAGCGATAG  |
|     | GACTCCAGAG  | CTTAAATGTT TCCGAGAGTG GCGAGTTTAA CCTCACTATT GACTCCAGAG | GCGAGTTTAA  | TCCGAGAGTG            | AAATGTT   |

### FIG. 1E

| 3201 | ACCAACTCCA | GCTCCACTTA | GCTCCACTTA CCGCACTATT            | ATAAGCGGCA ATATAACCAA                       | ATATAACCAA   |
|------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 3251 | TAAAAACGGT | GATTTAAATA | TTACGAACGA                       | TTACGAACGA AGGTAGTGAT                       | ACTGAAATGC   |
| 3301 | AAATTGGCGG | CGATGTCTCG | CAAAAAGAAG                       | GTAATCTCAC                                  | GATTTCTTCT   |
| 3351 | GACAAAATCA | ATATTACCAA | ACAGATAACA                       | ATATTACCAA ACAGATAACA ATCAAGGCAG GTGTTGATGG | GTGTTGATGG   |
| 3401 | GGAGAATTCC | GATTCAGACG | GATTCAGACG CGACAAACAA TGCCAATCTA | TGCCAATCTA                                  | ACCATTAAAA   |
| 3451 | CCAAAGAATT | GAAATTAACG | GAAATTAACG CAAGACCTAA            | ATATTTCAGG                                  | TTTCAATAAA   |
| 3501 | GCAGAGATTA | CAGCTAAAGA | CAGCTAAAGA TGGTAGTGAT            | TTAACTATTG GTAACACCAA                       | GTAACACCAA U |
| 3551 | TAGTGCTGAT | GGTACTAATG | CCAAAAAAGT                       | AACCTTTAAC                                  | CAGGTTAAAG ® |
| 3601 | ATTCAAAAAT | CTCTGCTGAC | GGTCACAAGG                       | CTCTGCTGAC GGTCACAAGG TGACACTACA CAGCAAAGTG | CAGCAAAGTG   |
| 3651 | GAAACATCCG | GTAGTAATAA | GTAGTAATAA CAACACTGAA GATAGCAGTG | GATAGCAGTG                                  | ACAATAATGC   |
| 3701 | CGGCTTAACT | ATCGATGCAA | AAAATGTAAC                       | ATCGATGCAA AAAATGTAAC AGTAAACAAC AATATTACTT | AATATTACTT   |
| 3751 | CTCACAAAGC | AGTGAGCATC | AGTGAGCATC TCTGCGACAA GTGGAGAAAT | GTGGAGAAAT                                  | TACCACTAAA   |
| 3801 | ACAGGTACAA | CCATTAACGC | CCATTAACGC AACCACTGGT            | AACGTGGAGA                                  | TAACCGCTCA   |
| 3851 | AACAGGTAGT | ATCCTAGGTG | ATCCTAGGTG GAATTGAGTC            | CAGCTCTGGC                                  | TCTGTAACAC   |
| 3901 | TTACTGCAAC | CGAGGGCGCT | CTTGCTGTAA                       | CTTGCTGTAA GCAATATTTC                       | GGGCAACACC   |
| 3951 | GTTACTGTTA |            | CGGTGCATTA                       | CTGCAAATAG CGGTGCATTA ACCACTTTGG CAGGCTCTAC | CAGGCTCTAC   |

### FIG. 1F

| TACACAAAAT | TTACAGTCGA            | AATAATACAA | TATTGAGCCA | CTGTACGTTT | 4801 |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| GGAGTAAGTG | AGCTAAACTT            | GAGAAGCGTT | GATGAAGAAA | AGATTTATCT | 4751 |
| AGAAGGTAAA | CGCATCCTTG            | TGAAGCGAAA | ATGAAGTAAT | GCAAGCGTAG | 4701 |
| ACCGGGTATA | AATACATTCA            | ATTGATGTGA | AGGCGTTAAA | TACTGTTAAA | 4651 |
| ATAAACACCG | AAAAAACGGT            | ATATCATTTC | AATGGATTAA | AATCACAATA | 4601 |
| CTGGGGATTT | GTGAACATCA            | CTCAAGCAGA | TCGCGACAAC | GGCAGCGTAA | 4551 |
| AAATGGCTCC | CAACCAACGC            | GTGGTAAATG | TAACCACACA | CAGCATTGGG | 4501 |
| CTAAATGGCG | AGACGCTGAG            | TTAACGCAAA | ACCTTGGTTA | AACCAGCGGT | 4451 |
| ACATTAATGC | AAGGGTTCAA            | AACTACCGTG | CAGGCACTTT | СТАААТАСТА | 4401 |
| CAATGTGACA | TTAATGCCGC            | GCAGGAAGTA | TGGTAGCGTT | CAGCTCAGGA | 4351 |
| GTAAATCTTT | CAAGGGTCAG            | TTACTTCAGC | AGTTCACACA | TACCGAAGCT | 4301 |
| GCAAATTAAC | AACCTTAACT ACATCATCGG | AACCTTAACT | AAGGAGCTGC | AATGCGACAG | 4251 |
| CGCAGAAATT | TTGGGAATGG            | GATTTAACAG | AAACGCTGGC | ATGTTACGGC | 4201 |
| AATACGGTAA | GATTTCCGGT            | TTGGTGGTAC | ACAGGTACAA | AACAAGTGCA | 4151 |
| AGGCTAACGT | ACAACAGGCG            | AATTAAAGCA | CCAATTCAAA | ACCACTCAAT | 4101 |
| CGAAAGTTTA | TTAAAGCAAC            | ACAGTAGAGG | TTCTGGTGGC | GCGGTACGAT | 4051 |
| GGCGATATCG | AAGTCAATCA            | TAACCACTTC | ACCGAGAGTG | AATTAAAGGA | 4001 |

6/68

### 7/68

## FIG. 1G.

|            |  |            | ልሞሞልሞር     | ACAGGTTATT ATTATC | 5101 |
|------------|--|------------|------------|-------------------|------|
| AGTATTTTA  | GCTTTACCCA TCTTGTAAAA AATTACGGAG AATACAATAA AGTATTTTTA | AATTACGGAG | TCTTGTAAAA | GCTTTACCCA        | 5051 |
| TTCAGTACGG | AGTCATTTTA TTTTCGTATT ATTTACTGTG TGGGTTAAAG TTCAGTACGG | ATTTACTGTG | TTTTCGTATT | AGTCATTTTA        | 5001 |
| CCTGCAATGA | ACGGGCGGTA GCGGTCAGTA ATTGACAAGG TAGATTTCAT CCTGCAATGA | ATTGACAAGG | GCGGTCAGTA | ACGGGCGGTA        | 4951 |
| ATCGCTGATA | GTGTTTCTCA AACAGTGATG GCGCGACGGT GTGCGTTAAT ATCGCTGATA | GCGCGACGGT | AACAGTGATG | GTGTTTCTCA        | 4901 |
| AAGGCAGGGC | GAATTTGCAA CCAGACCATT AAGTCGAATA GTGATTTCTG AAGGCAGGGC | AAGTCGAATA | CCAGACCATT | GAATTTGCAA        | 4851 |

## HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT OF. FIG. 2A. AMINO ACID SEQUENCE PROTEIN

8/68 YSIAAPENEA VNLGDIFAKG GNINVRAATI RNQGKLSADS VSKDKSGNIV KVRHLALKPL DSNGQVFLIN DKALAEIVNH **DFDNVSINAE** IIRNSVDAII IDLSGKEGGE IVWGDIALID GTITSGNOKG ISDIINPTIT LKKGTFVNIT DTRGANLTIY VNISMVLPKN ISVSGGGSVD LTOPYNLNGI ELARGCDHST EKGSEKPARM EMVQFLQENN NSAVFNRVTS NQISQLKGIL DKVTLKTGAV ARNFTFEQTK ISLLAGOKIT VSGKEKGGRA SGHDLFIKDN AIVDAKEWLL TLTNTTLESI FEGTLNISGK EINNDITTGD KGSNQVITGQ ATMQVDGNKT DSRGSDSAGT SLNYASFNGN TLDISNENIK LQGMDVVHGT EGVISVNGGS TSLEKGSTIN AKGGKLMITG STPKRNKEKT WSEGRSGGGV ITAKQDIAFE RTNKYAITNK SESGEFNLTI KAPIGINKYS GGVISAQNQQ KRLNALVAVS SIPQSVLASG GKNGIQLAKK INLSNGSLTL VNLIGGKVKN IAKTGGFVET ISLGAQGNIN IINTNGFTAS DEYTGSGNSA TGSGLOFTTK TYWNLTSLNV ERNARVNFDI MNKIYRLKFS GNINAQGSGD SAMLLSLGVT NWKQFNIDQN PNGITIGKDA GLITVGKDGS SGGWVDVHKN LSAKEGEAEI TYLGGDERGE TAGRSNTSED ANORIYVNSS FRFNNVSLNG SFNKDTTFNV ESGYDKFKGR 51 101 151 201 251 301 351 401 451 501 551 601 651 701

### FIG. 2B

|     |                       | IADNGR                           | NSDGATVCVN | VISEGRACFS | EFATRPLSRI | 501 |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
|     | NNTITVDTQN            | GVSAVRFIEP                       | DEEREALAKL | RILEKVKDLS | ASVDEVIEAK | 451 |
|     | IDVKYIQPGI            | INTVLLKGVK                       | NGTNIISKNG | VNITGDLITI | GSVIATTSSR | 401 |
|     | VVNATNANGS            | LNGAALGNHT                       | TLVINAKDAE | KGSNINATSG | LNTTGTLTTV | 351 |
|     | AGSINAANVT            | SSHITSAKGQ VNLSAQDGSV            | SSHITSAKGQ | TSSGKLTTEA | NATEGAATLT | 301 |
|     | DLTVGNGAEI            | NTVNVTANAG                       | TGTIGGTISG | TTGEANVTSA | TTQSNSKIKA | 251 |
|     | TVEVKATESL            | TESVTTSSQS GDIGGTISGG            | TESVTTSSQS | TTLAGSTIKG | VTVTANSGAL | 201 |
|     | LAVSNISGNT            | SVTLTATEGA                       | ILGGIESSSG | NVEITAQTGS | TGTTINATTG | 151 |
| /68 | SATSGEITTK            | NITSHKAVSI                       | IDAKNVTVNN | DSSDNNAGLT | ETSGSNNNTE | 101 |
| 9,  | GHKVTLHSKV            | QVKDSKISAD                       | GTNAKKVTFN | LTIGNTNSAD | AEITAKDGSD | 051 |
|     | QDLNI SGFNK           | TIKTKELKLT                       | DSDATNNANL | IKAGVDGENS | DKINITKQIT | 001 |
|     | QKEGNLTISS            | TEMQIGGDVS                       | DLNITNEGSD | ISGNITNKNG | TNSSSTYRTI | 951 |
|     | IDNSKNLSIT            | IAKGGARFKD                       | FDNKGNSNIS | TNFTFNVGGL | VESNANFKAI | 901 |
|     | NIVNIAGNLT            | INSGNLTAGG                       | KPLTIKKDVI | LIGSDFDNHQ | VTINNNANVT | 851 |
|     | FEGGNITFGS RKAVTEIEGN | FEGGNITFGS                       | KGIVAKKNIT | QVEGTDGMIG | NATGGNITLL | 801 |
|     | GFSIEKDLTL            | QTPGVVINSK YFNVSTGSSL RFKTSGSTKT | YFNVSTGSSL | QTPGVVINSK | FTLLASSSNV | 751 |

## HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT OF FIG. 3A. AMINO ACID SEQUENCE PROTEIN II (HMWZ)

| ⊣ | TAAATATACA |                       | AGATAATAAA AATAAATCAA GATTTTTGTG ATGACAAACA | GATTTTTGTG            | ATGACAAACA   |     |
|---|------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------|-----|
|   | ACAATTACAA | ACAATTACAA CACCTTTTTT | GCAĞTCTATA                                  | TGCAAATATT            | TTAAAAAAT    |     |
|   | AGTATAAATC | CGCCATATAA            | AATGGTATAA                                  | TCTTTCATCT            | TTCATCTTTA   |     |
|   | ATCTTTCATC | TTTCATCTTT            | CATCTTTCAT                                  | CTTTCATCTT            | TCATCTTTCA   |     |
|   | TCTTTCATCT | TTCATCTTTC            | ATCTTTCATC                                  | TTTCATCTTT            | CACATGAAAT   |     |
|   | GATGAACCGA | GGGAAGGGAG            | GGAGGGGCAA                                  | GAATGAAGAG            | GGAGCTGAAC Ö | 10  |
|   | GAACGCAAAT | GATAAAGTAA            | TTTAATTGTT                                  | CAACTAACCT            | TAGGAGAAAA 0 | 169 |
|   | TATGAACAAG | ATATATCGTC            | TCAAATTCAG                                  | CAAACGCCTG            | AATGCTTTGG   | 2   |
|   | TTGCTGTGTC | TGAATTGGCA            | CGGGGTTGTG                                  | ACCATTCCAC            | AGAAAAAGGC   |     |
|   | TTCCGCTATG | TTACTATCTT            | TAGGTGTAAC CACTTAGCGT                       |                       | TAAAGCCACT   |     |
|   | TTCCGCTATG | TTACTATCTT            | TAGGTGTAAC                                  | ATCTATTCCA            | CAATCTGTTT   |     |
|   | TAGCAAGCGG | CTTACAAGGA            | ATGGATGTAG                                  | TACACGGCAC AGCCACTATG | AGCCACTATG   |     |
|   | CAAGTAGATG | GTAATAAAAC            | CATTATCCGC                                  | AACAGTGTTG            | ACGCTATCAT   |     |
|   | TAATTGGAAA | TAATTGGAAA CAATTTAACA | TCGACCAAAA TGAAATGGTG                       |                       | CAGTTTTTAC   |     |
|   | AAGAAAACAA | CAACTCCGCC            | GTATTCAACC                                  |                       | TAACCAAATC   |     |

### FIG. 3B

| 751  | TCCCAATTAA | TCCCAATTAA AAGGGATTTT |                       | AGATTCTAAC GGACAAGTCT                       | TTTTAATCAA   |
|------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| 801  | CCCAAATGGT | ATCACAATAG            | GTAAAGACGC            | ATCACAATAG GTAAAGACGC AATTATTAAC ACTAATGGCT | ACTAATGGCT   |
| 851  | TTACGGCTTC | TACGCTAGAC            | ATTTCTAACG            | ATTTCTAACG AAAACATCAA                       | GGCGCGTAAT   |
| 901  | TTCACCTTCG | AGCAAACCAA            | AGCAAACCAA AGATAAAGCG | CTCGCTGAAA TTGTGAATCA                       | TTGTGAATCA   |
| 951  | CGGTTTAATT | ACTGTCGGTA            | ACTGTCGGTA AAGACGGCAG | TGTAAATCTT                                  | ATTGGTGGCA   |
| 1001 | AAGTGAAAAA | CGAGGGTGTG            | ATTAGCGTAA            | ATGGTGGCAG                                  | CATTTCTTTA   |
| 1051 | CTCGCAGGGC | AAAAAATCAC            | CATCAGCGAT            | ATAATAAACC                                  | CAACCATTAC = |
| 1101 | TTACAGCATT | вссесесств            | AAAATGAAGC            | GGTCAATCTG                                  | GGCGATATTT 0 |
| 1151 | TTGCCAAAGG | CGGTAACATT            | AATGTCCGTG            | CTGCCACTAT                                  | TCGAAACCAA   |
| 1201 | GGTAAACTTT | CTGCTGATTC            | TGTAAGCAAA GATAAAAGCG | GATAAAAGCG                                  | GCAATATTGT   |
| 1251 | TCTTTCCGCC | AAAGAGGGTG            | AAGCGGAAAT            | TGGCGGTGTA                                  | ATTTCCGCTC   |
| 1301 | AAAATCAGCA | AGCTAAAGGG            | AGCTAAAGGC GGCAAGCTGA | TGATTACAGG CGATAAAGTC                       | CGATAAAGTC   |
| 1351 | ACATTAAAAA | CAGGTGCAGT            | TATCGACCTT            | TCAGGTAAAG AAGGGGGAGA                       | AAGGGGGAGA   |
| 1401 | AACTTACCTT | GGCGGTGACG            | AGCGCGGCGA            | AGCGCGCGA AGGTAAAAAC GGCATTCAAT             | GGCATTCAAT   |
| 1451 | TAGCAAAGAA | AACCTCTTTA GAAAAAGGCT | GAAAAAGGCT            | CAACCATCAA                                  | TGTATCAGGC   |
| 1501 | AAAGAAAAAG | GCGGACGCGC            |                       | TATTGTGG GGCGATATTG CGTTAATTGA              | CGTTAATTGA   |

### FIG. 3C

| 1551 | CGGCAATATT | AACGCTCAAG | GTAGTGGTGA            | TATCGCTAAA                                  | ACCGGTGGTT |
|------|------------|------------|-----------------------|---|------------|
| 1601 | TTGTGGAGAC | ATCGGGGCAT | TATTTATCCA            | TTGACAGCAA                                  | TGCAATTGTT |
| 1651 | AAAACAAAAG | AGTGGTTGCT | AGACCCTGAT            | GATGTAACAA                                  | TTGAAGCCGA |
| 1701 | AGACCCCCTT | CGCAATAATA | CGCAATAATA CCGGTATAAA | TGATGAATTC                                  | CCAACAGGCA |
| 1751 | CCGGTGAAGC |            | AAGCGACCCT AAAAAAATA  | GCGAACTCAA                                  | AACAACGCTA |
| 1801 | ACCAATACAA | CTATTTCAAA | TATCTGAAA A           | CTATTTCAAATTATCTGAAA AACGCCTGGA CAATGAATAT  | CAATGAATAT |
| 1851 | AACGGCATCA | AGAAAACTTA | CCGTTAATAG            | AGAAAACTTA CCGTTAATAG CTCAATCAAC ATCGGAAGCA | ATCGGAAGCA |
| 1901 | ACTCCCACTT | AATTCTCCAT | AGTAAAGGTC            | AGTAAAGGTC AGCGTGGCGG                       | AGGCGTTCAG |
| 1951 | ATTGATGGAG | ATATTACTTC | TAAAGGCGGA            | AATTTAACCA                                  | TTTATTCTGG |
| 2001 | CGGATGGGTT | GATGTTCATA | AAAATATTAC            | GCTTGATCAG                                  | GGTTTTTTAA |
| 2051 | ATATTACCGC | CGCTTCCGTA | GCTTTTGAAG            | GTGGAAATAA                                  | CAAAGCACGC |
| 2101 | GACGCGGCAA | ATGCTAAAAT | TGTCGCCCAG            | GGCACTGTAA                                  | CCATTACAGG |
| 2151 | AGAGGGAAAA | GATTTCAGGG | CTAACAACGT            | ATCTTTAAAC                                  | GGAACGGGTA |
| 2201 | AAGGTCTGAA | TATCATTTCA | TCAGTGAATA            | ATTTAACCCA                                  | CAATCTTAGT |
| 2251 | GGCACAATTA | ACATATCTGG | GAATATAACA            | ATTAACCAAA                                  | CTACGAGAAA |
| 2301 | GAACACCTCG | TATTGGCAAA | CCAGCCATGA            | TTCGCACTGG                                  | AACGTCAGTG |
| 2351 | CTCTTAATCT | AGAGACAGGC | GCAAATTTTA            | AGAGACAGGC GCAAATTTTA CCTTTATTAA ATACATTTCA | ATACATTTCA |

12 /68

#### FIG. 3D

| GTGATTTAAA | ACCAATGATG | TGGCAATGTT | TGGTAAAACT | ACACAAGGAG | 3151 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| AATTAATATA | GCACTGCCGA | ACCAATAATG | CGGCAATTTT | TAAATATCAC | 3101 |
| AGAGATACCC | AGGAAAGACT | CCACTTTTAA | TCAGAAAGCG | TCTCACTATT | 3051 |
| TTAAAGGCAA | AATGCAGATA | AACTGGCGAA | GTTTAAGTTT | GTTAATGGGA | 3001 |
| CAGCTTGCTC | TAAAACTTGG | GATAGAGTTA | AAACATAAGG | CTAATCAGCA | 2951 |
| AATAACGCCC | GCTAGAAGCC | CAAATGTTAC | GAGAAAGCAG | TATTACTATC | 2901 |
| TTACGGGGAA | AGCAGCAGCA | ACAAAACTCA | CCCTTGGTGG | GGTAATGTCA | 2851 |
| CATTCTGGGC | ACAACATATC | AATTCAACCT | CAATGCCATC | GGTACGCACG | 2801 |
| TTTTATGACG | GAAAGATGAT | TCAGACAGAC | AATTTCAGCC | AACCAATTCA | 2751 |
| CCATAAATGC | AAAGACTTAA | TAAAATCAAC | ATGACGCTTT | GTTCGCGGCG | 2701 |
| AAATTCCCAT | ATTTTACCTT | AACGGCGCTA | TAATATCTCT | TGAGTGAAAT | 2651 |
| GAGTTAAAAA | CAGAGGGGCT | ACCATTCTGG | ATATATGCCA | TTTTTTTGAT | 2601 |
| GGGGCTCTGT | GCCACTGGTG | CAATATCACA | GGTTTTTAGC | TTACCAATTC | 2551 |
| AAGCAAACCT | ACATGAACAC | CCAAACGAGA | CAAATTAAAA | AAGTTAATTT | 2501 |
| GAAGGAGCGA | CAATCTCAAA | ACATGTCATT | GTAAATGGCA | TTTTAACGGC | 2451 |
| CAGGGGTGAA | AGAAGCTCTG | AACACAGTAT | AAGGCTTAAC | AGCAATAGCA | 2401 |

13/68

## FIG. 3E

| 3201 | CATTACCACT | CACGCTAAAC            | CACGCTAAAC GCAACCAAAG AAGCATCATC GGCGGAGATA | AAGCATCATC                       | GGCGGAGATA   |  |
|------|------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 3251 | TAATCAACAA | AAAAGGAAGC            | TTAAATATTA CAGACAGTAA                       | CAGACAGTAA                       | TAATGATGCT   |  |
| 3301 | GAAATCCAAA | TTGGCGGCAA            | TATCTCGCAA                                  | TATCTCGCAA AAAGAAGGCA            | ACCTCACGAT   |  |
| 3351 | TTCTTCCGAT | AAAATTAATA            | TCACCAAACA                                  | TCACCAAACA GATAACAATC            | AAAAGGGTA    |  |
| 3401 | TTGATGGAGA | TTGATGGAGA GGACTCTAGT | TCAGATGCGA CAAGTAATGC                       | CAAGTAATGC                       | CAACCTAACT   |  |
| 3451 | ATTAAAACCA | AAGAATTGAA            | ATTGACAGAA                                  | GACCTAAGTA                       | TTTCAGGTTT   |  |
| 3501 | CAATAAAGCA | GAGATTACAG            | GAGATTACAG CCAAAGATGG                       | TAGAGATTTA                       | ACTATTGGCA   |  |
| 3551 | ACAGTAATGA | CGGTAACAGC            | GGTGCCGAAG                                  | CCAAAACAGT                       | AACTTTTAAC > |  |
| 3601 | AATGTTAAAG | ATTCAAAAAT            | CTCTGCTGAC GGTCACAATG                       | GGTCACAATG                       | TGACACTAAA   |  |
| 3651 | TAGCAAAGTG | AAAACATCTA            | AAAACATCTA GCAGCAATGG CGGACGTGAA            | CGGACGTGAA                       | AGCAATAGCG   |  |
| 3701 | ACAACGATAC | CGGCTTAACT            | ATTACTGCAA                                  | ATTACTGCAA AAAATGTAGA            | AGTAAACAAA   |  |
| 3751 | GATATTACTT | CTCTCAAAAC            | CTCTCAAAAC AGTAAATATC ACCGCGTCGG AAAAGGTTAC | ACCGCGTCGG                       | AAAAGGTTAC   |  |
| 3801 | CACCACAGCA | GGCTCGACCA            | TTAACGCAAC                                  | TTAACGCAAC AAATGGCAAA GCAAGTATTA | GCAAGTATTA   |  |
| 3851 | CAACCAAAAC | AGGTGATATC            | AGCGGTACGA                                  | TTTCCGGTAA CACGGTAAGT            | CACGGTAAGT   |  |
| 3901 | GTTAGCGCGA | CTGGTGATTT            | CTGGTGATTT AACCACTAAA                       | TCCGGCTCAA AAATTGAAGC            | AAATTGAAGC   |  |
| 3951 | GAAATCGGGT | GAGGCTAATG            | TAACAAGTGC                                  | AACAGGTACA ATTGGCGGTA            | ATTGGCGGTA   |  |

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

#### FIG. 3F.

|  |                       |            |            |            |                       | 1          | 5/6        | 68         |                                  |                                  |            |            |                       |                       |                                  |            |
|--|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| CGATTTAACA   | CAACCTTAAC            | ATCACTTCAA | CGCAGGAAGC | TAACCACCGT | ATTAACGCAA            | AGAAGTGAAT | CCTCAAGCAG | AATATCATTT | AATTGAGGTG                       | TTGAAGCGAA                       | AGAGAAACAT | AAATAATACA | CAAGTCAAGT            | GGCGCACGAG            | AATTGACAAG                       | TATTTACTGT |
| CAATTICCGG TAATACGGTA AATGTTACGG CAAACGCTGG CGATTTAACA | TAATGCGACA GAAGGAGCTG | CGGTTCTAGC | ATGGTAGCAT | ACAGGCACCT | CACCTTGGTT            | GTGATAGTAC | ACTGCGGCAA | AAATGGGTTA | GTGCGCTTAA GAGGCAAGGA AATTGAGGTG | AGCAAGTGTA GAAGAAGTAA TTGAAGCGAA | TGATGAAGAA | TTGTTGAGCC | TGAATTTACA ACCAGACCGT | CGTGTTTCTC AAGTGGTAAT | CGTAGTCAGT                       | ATTTTCGTAT |
| AATGTTACGG   | TAATGCGACA            | CTACTGAAGC | TTGGCTCAGA | ATTAAATACT | CAACCAGCGG            | GATGCATCAG | TGGTAGTGTG | TAAACACAGT | GTGCGCTTAA                       | AGCAAGTGTA                       | AAGATTTATC | GCTGTACGTT | TGAATTTACA            | CGTGTTTCTC            | TGTTGCTGAC GATGGACAGC CGTAGTCAGT | AAGTCATTTT |
| TAATACGGTA   | GCGCAGAAAT            | AATACCTTGA | GGTAGACCTC | CTAATGTGAC | GATATTAAAG CAACCAGCGG | GCTAAATGGT | CAAGCGGCTC | ACTGGGGATT | TAGAAACACT                       | AGCCAGGTGT                       | GAAAAAGTAA | TGGTGTAAGT | ATACACAAAA            | GAAGGTAAGG            | TGTTGCTGAC                       | TCCTGCAATG |
| CAATTTCCGG   | GTTGGGAATG            | CGCAACAGGG | CTAAGGGTCA | ATTAATGCTG | GGCAGGCTCG            | AAGATGCTAA | GCAGTCAACG | TGTGAATATC | CGAAAGATGG                       | AAATATATCC AGCCAGGTGT            | ACGCGTCCTT | TAGCTAAACT | ATTACAGTCA            | GATAATTTCT            | TATGTACCAA                       | GTAGATTTCA |
| 1001   | 1051                  | 1101       | 1151       | 1201       | 1251                  | 1301       | 1351       | 1401       | 1451                             | 1501                             | 1551       | 4601       | 1651                  | 4701                  | 1751                             | 4801       |

16/68

# FIG. 3G.

GTGGGTTAAA GTTCAGTACG GGCTTTACCC ATCTTGTAAA AAATTACGGA GAATACAATA AAGTATTTTT AACAGGTTAT TATTATG 4851 4901

# WEIGHT MOLECULAR HIGH FIG. 4A. AMINO ACID SEQUENCE OF PROTEIN

17/68 VSKDKSGNIV DFDNVSINAE KGGNLTIYSG KARDAANAKI VAQGTVTITG TQYRSSAGVN KRLNALVAVS ELARGCDHST EKGSEKPARM KVRHLALKPL DSNGOVFLIN DKALAEIVNH IDLSGKEGGE IVWGDIALID NITINQTTRK NITATGGGSV ISDIINPTIT IIRNSVDAII YLKNAWTMNI RNQGKLSADS VSGKEKGGRA ISLLAGOKIT NLSGTINISG YISSNSKGLT SKPLPIRFLA AIVDAKEWLL TTLTNTTISN GVQIDGDITS DKVTLKTGAV ATMOVDGNKT NQISQLKGIL ARNFTFEQTK TSLEKGSTIN ILHSKGQRGG ASVAFEGGNN TLDISNENIK **EGVI SVNGGS** SGHDLFIKDN SDPKKNSELK HIRNNASII LQGMDVVHGT NSAVFNRVTS GNINVRAATI GGVISAQNQQ AKGGKLMITG ETGANFTFIK KLKPNENMNT GKNGIQLAKK SIPQSVLASG GLITVGKDGS VNLIGGKVKN SINIGSNSHL LDQGFLNITA SHWINSALNL IINTNGFTAS VNLGDIFAKG IAKTGGFVET DEFPTGTGEA SLNGTGKGLN NLKEGAKVNF EMVQFLQENN MNKIYRLKFS TYLGGDERGE TASRKLTVNS FNGVNGNMSF PNGITIGKDA YSIAAPENEA GNINAQGSGD GWVDVHKNIT SAMLLSLGVT NWKOFNIDON LSAKEGEAEI DPLRNNTGIN NTSYWOTSHD EGKDFRANNV 51 201 451 501 551 651 701 301 351 401 601 101 151 251

## FIG. 4B

|     |                       |   | VADDGQP               | SGNGARVCTN            | IISEGKACFS | 451  |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|------|
|     | EFTTRPSSQV            | NNTITVNTON                                  | GVSAVRFVEP NNTITVNTQN | DEERETLAKL            | RVLEKVKDLS | 401  |
|     | ASVEEVIEAK            | VNITGDLNTV NGLNIISKDG RNTVRLRGKE IEVKYIQPGV | RNTVRLRGKE            | NGLNIISKDG            | VNITGDLNTV | .351 |
|     | GSVTAATSSS            | EVNAVNASGS                                  | TLVINAKDAK LNGDASGDST | TLVINAKDAK            | AGSDIKATSG | .301 |
|     | LNTTGTLTTV            | AGSINAANVT                                  | VDLLAQNGSI            | GSSITSTKGQ VDLLAQNGSI | ATGNTLTTEA | .251 |
|     | NATEGAATLT            | DLTVGNGAEI                                  | NTVNVTANAG            | TGTIGGTISG            | KSGEANVTSA | .201 |
|     | TTKSGSKIEA            | TVSVSATVDL                                  | GDISGIISGN            | NGKASITTKT            | TTAGSTINAT | 151  |
| 68  | VNITASEKVT            | VNKDITSLKT                                  | GLTITAKNVE            | GRESNSDNDT            | SKVKTSSSNG | .101 |
| 8/6 | SADGHNVTLN            | TFNNVKDSKI                                  | GNSGAEAKTV            | RDLTIGNSND            | NKAEITAKDG | 051  |
| 1   | LTEDLSISGF            | NLTIKTKELK                                  | DSSSDATSNA            | ITIKKGIDGE            | SSDKINITKQ | 001  |
|     | ISQKEGNLTI            | NDAEIQIGGN                                  | KGSLNITDSN            | SIIGGDIINK            | ITTHAKRNQR | 951  |
|     | GNVTNDGDLN            | INITQGVVKL                                  | GNFTNNGTAE            | GKTRDTLNIT            | LTISESATFK | 901  |
|     | TGENADIKGN            | SLLVNGSLSL                                  | NIRDRVIKLG            | LEANNAPNQQ            | ITIEKAANVT | 851  |
|     | ILGGNVTLGG QNSSSSITGN |   | KDDFYDGYAR NAINSTYNIS | KDDFYDGYAR            | TNSNFSLRQT | 801  |
|     | KINKDLTINA            | NISNGANFTL NSHVRGDDAF                       | NISNGANFTL            | RGAELKMSEI            | FFDIYANHSG | 751  |

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

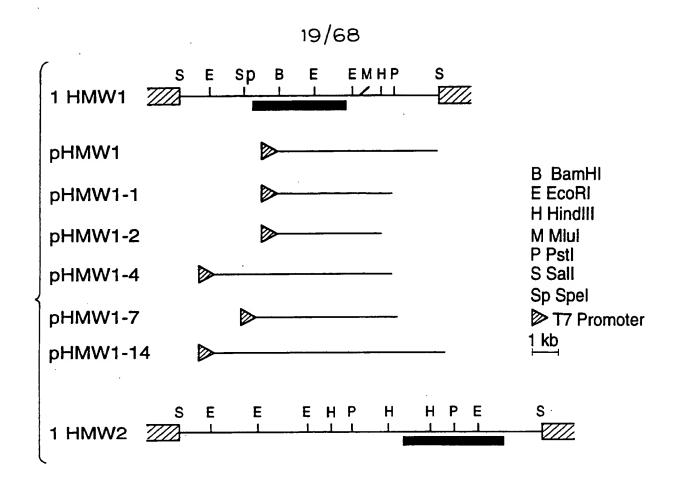
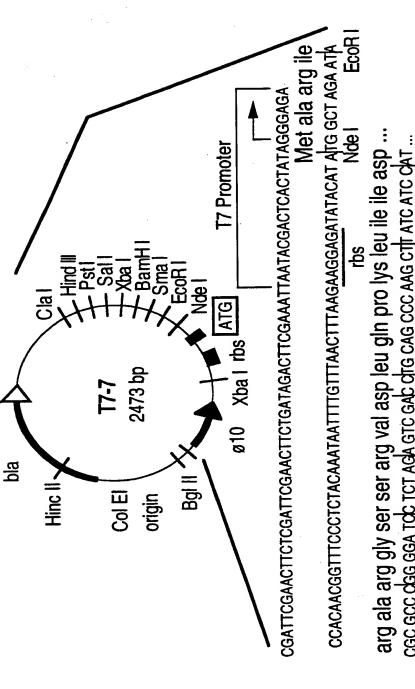


FIG.5A.





cec ecc dee eea tob tot ada etc eab offe cae coc aag off atc atc dat ... SallPstl Smal BamHI Xbal

F16.5B

shaded boxes indicate the locations of the structural genes. In the recombinant phage, transcription proceeds from left to right for the HMW1 gene and from right to left for the HMW2 gene. The methods used for construction of the plasmids shown are (A) Partial restriction maps of representative HMW1 and HMW2 recombinant phage and of HMW1 plasmid subclones. The described in the text. (B) Restriction map of the T7 expression vector pT7-7. This vector contains the T7 RNA polymerase promoter 410, a ribosome - binding site (rbs), and the translational start site for the T7 gene 10 protein upstream from a multiple cloning site (37).

## FIG. 6A

| AAACA                            | TTAAAAAATA | TCATCTTTCA | CATCTTTCAT | ACATGAAATG | GAACG                            | AGGAGAAAAT -          | ATGCTTTGGT ®          | AGGCA                 | AAAGCCACTT            | AATCTGTTTT | TATGC                 | CGCTATCATT | AGTTTTACA  | AATCT                 | TTTAATCAAC                       |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| ATGACAAACA                       | TTAAA      | TCATC      | CATCT      | ACATG      | GAGCT                            | AGGAG                 | ATGCT                 | GAAAA                 | AAAGC                 | AATCT      | GCCAC                 | CGCTA      | AGTTT      | AACCA                 | TTTAA                            |
| CTTAATACTA GTACAAACCC ACAATAAAAT | TGCAAATATT | CTTTCATCTT | TTTCATCTTT | TTCATCTTTC | GAGGGCCAAG AATGAAGAGG GAGCTGAACG | TTAATTGTTC AACTAACCTT | CAAATTCAGC AAACGCCTGA | CCATTCCACA GAAAAAGGCA | AAAGTGCGTC ACTTAGCGTT | TCTATTCCAC | ACACGGCACA GCCACTATGC | ACAGTGTTGA | GAAATGGTGC | TGTTACATCT AACCAAATCT | GACAAGTCTT                       |
| GTACAAACCC                       | GCAGTCTATA | ATGGTATAAT | ATCTTTCATC | TCTTTCATCT |                                  | TTAATTGTTC            | CAAATTCAGC            | GGGGTTGTGA            |                       | AGGTGTAACA | TGGATGTAGT            | ATTATCCGCA | CGACCAAAAT | TATTCAACCG            | CCCAATTAAA AGGGATTTTA GATTCTAACG |
| CTTAATACTA                       | CACCTTTTTT | GCCATATAAA | TTCATCTTTC | TCATCTTTCA | GGAAGGGAGG                       | ATAAAGTAAT            | TATATCGTCT            | GAATTGGCAC            | TGCTCGCATG            | TACTATCTTT | TTACAAGGAA            | TAATAAAACC | AATTTAACAT | AACTCCGCCG            | AGGGATTTTA                       |
| ACAGCGTTCT                       | ACAATTACAA | GTATAAATCC | TCTTTCATCT | CTTTCATCTT | ATGAACCGAG                       | AACGCAAATG            | ATGAACAAGA            | TGCTGTGTCT            | GCGAAAAACC            | TCCGCTATGT | AGCAAGCGGC            | AAGTAGATGG | AATTGGAAAC | AGAAAACAAC AACTCCGCCG | CCCAATTAAA                       |
| $\leftarrow$                     | 51         | 101        | 151        | 201        | 251                              | 301                   | 351                   | 401                   | 451                   | 501        | 551                   | 501        | 551        | 701                   | 751                              |

## FIG. 6B

|                                  |                                  |            |                       |            |                       | 22                    | 2/6        | 8                     |                       |                       |   |            |                       |            |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| CTAATGGCTT                       | GCGCGTAATT                       | TGTGAATCAC | TTGGTGGCAA            | ATTTCTTTAC | AACCATTACT            | GCGATATT'I'T          | CGAAACCAAG | TTTCCGCTCA            | GATAAAGTCA            | CAGGTAAAGA AGGGGGAGAA | GCATTCAATT                                | GTATCAGGCA | GTTAATTGAC            | CCGGTGGTTT | GCAATTGTTG                       |
| TAAAGACGCA ATTATTAACA CTAATGGCTT | TTTCTAACGA AAACATCAAG GCGCGTAATT | TCGCTGAAAT | GTAAATCTTA            | TGGTGGCAGC | TAATAAACCC AACCATTACT | GTCAATCTGG GCGATATTTT | TGCCACTATT | GGCGGTGTAA            | GATTACAGGC            | CAGGTAAAGA            | GCGGTGACGA GCGCGGAA GGTAAAAACG GCATTCAATT | AACCATCAAT | ATTGTGTGGG GCGATATTGC | ATCGCTAAAA | ATTTATTCAT CAAAGACAAT GCAATTGTTG |
| TAAAGACGCA                       | TTTCTAACGA                       | GATAAAGCGC | AGACGGCAGT            | TTAGCGTAAA | ATCAGCGATA            | CCGCGCCTGA AAATGAAGCG | ATGTCCGTGC | AGCGGAAATT            | GCAAGCTGAT            | ATCGACCTTT            | GCGCGGCGAA                                | AAAAAGGCTC | ATTGTGTGGG            | TAGTGGTGAT | ATTTATTCAT                       |
| TCACAATAGG                       | ACGCTAGACA                       | GCAAACCAAA | CTGTCGGTAA AGACGGCAGT | GAGGGTGTGA | AAAAATCACC ATCAGCGATA | CCGCGCCTGA            | GGTAACATTA | AAGAGGGTGA AGCGGAAATT | GCTAAAGGCG GCAAGCTGAT | AGGTGCAGTT            | GCGGTGACGA                                | ACCTCTTTAG | CGGACGCGCT            | ACGCTCAAGG | TCGGGGCATG                       |
| CCAAATGGTA                       | TACGGCTTCT                       | TCACCTTCGA | GGTTTAATTA            | AGTGAAAAAC | TCGCAGGGCA            | TACAGCATTG            | TGCCAAAGGC | CTTTCCGCCA            | AAATCAGCAA            | CATTAAAAAC            | ACTTACCTTG                                | AGCAAAGAAA | AAGAAAAAGG            | GGCAATATTA | TGTGGAGACG                       |
| 801                              | 851                              | 901        | 951                   | 1001       | 1051                  | 1101                  | 1151       | 1251                  | 1301                  | 1351                  | 1401                                      | 1451       | 1501                  | 1551       | 1601                             |

#### FIG. 6C

| CAAGAGTCAA | GAACGAAATG | CTTTAATGTT | AAGACACTAC | TCATTCAACA | 2451 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| AAACGGTATA | CTTATAATTT | CTTACCCAGC | TGCAGGCACA | GAAGCGATAG | 2401 |
| GACTCCAGAG | CCTCACTATT | CAAAGGACGC | ATGATAAATT | GAAAGTGGAT | 2351 |
| ATTTAACCTC | ACTTACTGGA | CAAAGGACGC | ATGATAAATT | GAAAGTGGAT | 2301 |
| ACCTAAAAAT | CAATGGTTTT | GTGAACATCT | TTCAGGGAAA | CTTTAAATAT | 2251 |
| TTTGAAGGGA | CACAAATAAA | AATACGCTAT | AGAACCAATA | CACCACTAAA | 2201 |
| GACTGCAATT | ACTGGCAGCG | TCTAAACGGC | ATAATGTCTC | TTTAGATTTA | 2151 |
| TCAAAAAGGT | CCTCAGGCAA | GGGACTATTA | TACAGGTCAA | ACCAAGTCAT | 2101 |
| AAAGGAAGCA | CGCCTTTGAG | AACAAGATAT | ATTACAGCTA | TAACATAAAC | 2051 |
| GGGCGCAAGG | ATCTCACTCG | TCATAAAAAT | GGGTTGATGT | TCAGGCGGCT | 2001 |
| AACAATTTAC | GTGCAAACTT | GATACCAGAG | CACCGGTGAT | ACGATATTAC | 1951 |
| GAGATTAACA | TGGCGGCGTT | GTCGGAGCGG | TGGAGTGAGG | CTTAACTCTT | 1901 |
| CCAATGGCAG | ATTAATTTAT | CAATAGCTCC | GCATCTATGT | GCTAATCAAC | 1851 |
| TAACATCACT | GTACCTTTGT | CTAAAAAAAG | TGAGAGTATA | ACACAACTCT | 1801 |
| ACATTAACAA | AGAAAAGACA | AACGAAACAA | AGCACCCCAA | GAATAGTGCC | 1751 |
| CGGGATCCGG | GATGAATACA | TTCAGAAGAC | GCAGCAATAC | ACAGCAGGAC | 1701 |
| TAATGCAGAA | ATGTATCTAT | GACCCGGATA | GTGGTTGTTA | ACGCCAAAGA | 1651 |

23 / 68

## FIG. 6D

| 2501 | CTTTGACATC | CTTTGACATC AAGGCACCAA | TAGGGATAAA                       | TAAGTATTCT AGTTTGAATT | AGTTTGAATT   |
|------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 2551 | ACGCATCATT | TAATGGAAAC            | ATTTCAGTTT                       | CGGGAGGGGG            | GAGTGTTGAT   |
| 2601 | TTCACACTTC | TCGCCTCATC            | CTCTAACGTC                       | CAAACCCCCG            | GTGTAGTTAT   |
| 2651 | AAATTCTAAA | TACTTTAATG            | TTTCAACAGG                       | GTCAAGTTTA            | AGATTTAAAA   |
| 2701 | CTTCAGGCTC | CTTCAGGCTC AACAAAACT  | GGCTTCTCAA                       | TAGAGAAAGA            | TTTAACTTTA   |
| 2751 | AATGCCACCG | GAGGCAACAT            | AATGCCACCG GAGGCAACAT AACACTTTTG | CAAGTTGAAG            | GCACCGATGG   |
| 2801 | AATGATTGGT | AATGATTGGT AAAGGCATTG | TAGCCAAAAA                       | TAGCCAAAAA AAACATAACC | TTTGAAGGAG & |
| 2851 | GTAAGATGAG | GTTTGGCTCC            | AGGAAAGCCG                       | TAACAGAAAT            | CGAAGGCAAT ® |
| 2901 | GTTACTATCA | ATAACAACGC            | TAACGTCACT                       | CTTATCGGTT            | CGGATTTTGA   |
| 2951 | CAACCATCAA | CAACCATCAA AAACCTTTAA | CTATTAAAAA                       | AGATGTCATC            | ATTAATAGCG   |
| 3001 | GCAACCTTAC | GCAACCTTAC CGCTGGAGGC | AATATTGTCA                       | ATATAGCCGG AAATCTTACC | AAATCTTACC   |
| 3051 | GTTGAAAGTA | GTTGAAAGTA ACGCTAATTT | CAAAGCTATC                       | CAAAGCTATC ACAAATTTCA | CTTTTAATGT   |
| 3101 | AGGCGGCTTG | TTTGACAACA            | AAGGCAATTC                       | AAATATTTCC            | ATTGCCAAAG   |
| 3151 | GAGGGGCTCG | CTTTAAAGAC            | ATTGATAATT                       | CCAAGAATTT AAGCATCACC | AAGCATCACC   |
| 3201 | ACCAACTCCA | ACCAACTCCA GCTCCACTTA | CCGCACTATT                       | ATAAGCGGCA            | ATATAACCAA   |
| 3251 | TAAAAACGGT | GATTTAAATA            | TTACGAACGA                       | AGGTAGTGAT ACTGAAATGC | ACTGAAATGC   |

## FIG. 6E

| GTGTTGATGG |                                  | ACCATTAAAA | TTTCAATAAA | GTAACACCAA | CAGGTTAAAG | NAAGTG O              | ACAATAATGC 8                     | AATATTACTT | TACCACTAAA            | TAACCGCTCA | TCTGTAACAC | GGGCAACACC            | CAGGCTCTAC | NTATCG                | CGAAAGTTTA            |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|            |                                  |            |            |            |            | CAGC                  | ACAA                             | AATA       |                       |            |            |                       |            | 29299                 |                       |
|            | ATCAAGGCAG                       | TGCCAATCTA | ATATTTCAGG | TTAACTATTG | AACCTTTAAC | TGACACTACA            | GATAGCAGTG                       | AGTAAACAAC | TCTGCGACAA GTGGAGAAAT | AACGTGGAGA | CAGCTCTGGC | CTTGCTGTAA GCAATATTTC | ACCACTTTGG | AAGTCAATCA GGCGATATCG | TTAAAGCAAC            |
|            | ATATTACCAA ACAGATAACA ATCAAGGCAG | CGACAAACAA | CAAGACCTAA | TGGTAGTGAT | CCAAAAAAGT | CTCTGCTGAC GGTCACAAGG | GTAGTAATAA CAACACTGAA GATAGCAGTG | AAAATGTAAC | TCTGCGACAA            | AACCACTGGT | GAATTGAGTC | CTTGCTGTAA            | CGGTGCATTA | TAACCACTTC            | TTCTGGTGGC ACAGTAGAGG |
|            | ATATTACCAA                       | GATTCAGACG | GAAATTAACG | CAGCTAAAGA | GGTACTAATG | CTCTGCTGAC            | GTAGTAATAA                       | ATCGATGCAA | CTCACAAAGC AGTGAGCATC | CCATTAACGC | ATCCTAGGTG | CGAGGGCGCT            | CTGCAAATAG | ACCGAGAGTG            | TTCTGGTGGC            |
|            | GACAAAATCA                       | GGAGAATTCC | CCAAAGAATT | GCAGAGATTA | TAGTGCTGAT | ATTCAAAAT             | GAAACATCCG                       | CGGCTTAACT | CTCACAAAGC            | ACAGGTACAA | AACAGGTAGT | TTACTGCAAC            | GTTACTGTTA | AATTAAAGGA            | GCGGTACGAT            |
|            | 3351                             | 3401       | 3451       | 3501       | 3551       | 3601                  | 3651                             | 3701       | 3751                  | 3801       | 3851       | 3901                  | 3951       | 1001                  | 1051                  |

## FIG. 6F.

| TACAA TTGGTGGTAC GATTTCCGGT AATACGGTAA | CTGGC GATTTAACAG TTGGGAATGG CGCAGAAATT | GCTGC AACCTTAACT ACATCATCGG GCAAATTAAC | ACACA TTACTTCAGC CAAGGGTCAG GTAAATCTTT | GCGTT GCAGGAAGTA TTAATGCCGC CAATGTGACA | ACTIT AACTACCGIG AAGGGITCAA ACATTAAIGC N | TTAACGCAAA AGACGCTGAG CTAAATGGCG | GTGGTAAATG CAACCAACGC AAATGGCTCC | TCGCGACAAC CTCAAGCAGA GTGAACATCA CTGGGGATTT | ATTAA ATATCATTTC AAAAAACGGT ATAAACACCG | TTAAA ATTGATGTGA AATACATTCA ACCGGGTATA | STAAT TGAAGCGAAA CGCATCCTTG AGAAGGTAAA | AGAAA GAGAAGCGTT AGCTAAACTT GGCGTAAGTG | AGCCA AATAATACAA TTACAGTCGA TACACAAAAT | CCATT AAGTCGAATA GTGATTTTCTG AAGGCAGGGC | FGATG GCGCGACGGT GTGCGTTAAT ATCGCTGATA |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| ACAGGTACAA TTGGTGGTA                   | AAACGCTGGC GATTTAACA                   | AAGGAGCTGC AACCTTAACT                  | AGTTCACACA TTACTTCAGO                  | TGGTAGCGTT GCAGGAAGT                   | CAGGCACTTT AACTACCGTC                    | ACCTTGGTTA TTAACGCAAA            | TAACCACACA GTGGTAAATC            | GCGACAAC CTCAAGCAG                          | AATCACAATA AATGGATTAA ATATCATTTC       | GCGTTAAA ATTGATGTG                     | ATGAAGTAAT TGAAGCGAAA                  | GATGAAGAAA GAGAAGCGTT                  | TATTGAGCCA AATAATACAA                  |   | GTGTTTCTCA AACAGTGATG GCGCGACGGT       |
| AACAAGTGCA AC                          | ATGTTACGGC AA                          | AATGCGACAG AA                          | TACCGAAGCT AG                          | CAGCTCAGGA TG                          | CTAAATACTA CA                            | AACCAGCGGT AC                    | CAGCATTGGG TA                    | GGCAGCGTAA TC                               | AATCACAATA AA                          | TACTGTTAAA AGGCGTTAAA                  | GCAAGCGTAG AT                          | AGATTTATCT GA                          | CTGTACGTTT TA                          | GAATTTGCAA CCAGACCATT                   | GTGTTTCTCA AA                          |
| 4151                                   | 4201                                   | 4251                                   | 4301                                   | 4351                                   | 4401                                     | 4451                             | 4501                             | 4551  | 4601                                   | 4651                                   | 4701                                   | 4751                                   | 4801                                   | 4851                                    | 4901                                   |

## FIG. 6G

| 4951  | ACGGGCGGTA | GCGGTCAGTA | GCGGTCAGTA ATTGACAAGG | TAGATTTCAT CCTGCAATGA | CCTGCAATGA   |
|-------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 5001. | AGTCATTTTA | TTTTCGTATT | ATTTACTGTG            | TGGGTTAAAG            | TTCAGTACGG   |
| 5051  | GCTTTACCCA | TCTTGTAAAA | AATTACGGAG            | AATACAATAA            | AGTATTTTA  |
| 5101  | ACAGGTTATT | ATTATGAAAA | ATATAAAAAG            | CAGATTAAAA            | CTCAGTGCAA   |
| 5151  | TATCAGTATT | GCTTGGCCTG | GCTTGGCCTG GCTTCTTCAT | CATTGTATGC AGAAGAAGCG | AGAAGAAGCG   |
| 5201  | TTTTAGTAA  | AAGGCTTTCA | GTTATCTGGT            | GCACTTGAAA            | CTTTAAGTGA   |
| 5251  | AGACGCCCAA | CTGTCTGTAG | CAAAATCTTT            | ATCTAAATAC            | CAAGGCTCGC   |
| 5301  | AAACTTTAAC | AAACCTAAAA | AAACCTAAAA ACAGCACAGC | TTGAATTACA            | TTGAATTACA GGCTGTGCTA $\overset{\mathfrak{O}}{\mathfrak{D}}$ |
| 5351  | GATAAGATTG | AGCCAAATAA | GTTTGATGTG            | ATATTGCCAC            | AACAAACCAT   |
| 5401  | TACGGATGGC | AATATTATGT | TTGAGCTAGT            | CTCGAAATCA GCCGCAGAAA | GCCGCAGAAA   |
| 5451  | GCCAAGTTTT | TTATAAGGCG | AGCCAGGGTT            | ATAGTGAAGA            | AAATATCGCT   |
| 5501  | CGTAGCCTGC | CATCTTTGAA | ACAAGGAAAA            | GTGTATGAAG            | ATGGTCGTCA   |
| 5551  | GTGGTTCGAT | TTGCGTGAAT | TCAATATGGC            | TCAATATGGC AAAAGAAAAT | CCACTTAAAG   |
| 5601  | TCACTCGCGT | GCATTACGAG | TTAAACCCTA            | AAAACAAAAC            | CTCTGATTTG   |
| 5651  | GTAGTTGCAG | GTTTTTCGCC | TTTGGCAAA             | TTTTGGCAAA ACGCGTAGCT | TTGTTTCCTA   |
| 5701  | TGATAATTTC | GGCGCAAGGG | AGTTTAACTA            | TCAACGTGTA            | AGTCTAGGTT   |

#### FIG. 6H

| CTGCGGGTTT | ACGGTATCCT | AGATATGCAC | CTTACGGCGA | AATGCTAAAA | 5551 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TAATAGCGAA | AGTTCCGTTA | GATGCAGGTC | TGCGTTTTAT | TCAGCCCTTA | 5501 |
| CGCTTTCAAA | AAAATACACC | TAAGTATGCC | CGTAATGAAT | TCTTGTATGG | 5451 |
| GTGAGCGCGG | GGTGCAAGTG | TAAATACGGC | TCAGAGGCTT | ACTTATGGCG | 6401 |
| TGTAACAGGT | ATTTATTCTC | AGTAGCATAG | ACAAGATATA | AGTTTACTCT | 6351 |
| TTATCGGGTC | TAGCAGTCAA | GTTGGCATTT | TTTGCTCAAG | GAGTCAAGAG | 5301 |
| GTTTAGGGTT | AGCACAGCCA | CTATCACATT | TTAATCGCAG | GGCGAAACAT | 5251 |
| GGAGCGCATT | CTTTTGGAAT | TTACCAGGCT | CGCGAGTAAA | ATCATTATTA | 6201 |
| GATTTAACTC | CTTTAATATT | CTAAAACAAT | CAATTTACCC | TGGACATATC | 5151 |
| CAGGCATTGA | GGCGTAAGTG | TGCAGTATCA | AGAAAAATT  | GGTGCAACGA | 5101 |
| AAACACCCTG | CATCCGAGTT | ATTAATCAAA | CTACCGCCAT | TAGGCTACAA | 5051 |
| AAAATTAATT | AGACCAGTTT | TTGGAATGGA | ACATTTAACC | TTATCTCCCG | 5001 |
| AATGGAGTTA | GCGAATCTGA | ATCTATCTCT | CAAAAGGTCA | CGTAAATTAT | 5951 |
| TGCGATTAAT | GCTTACCAAG | GATATCGACG | TGATTCTAAT | TGAGTTATGC | 5901 |
| TATACCAGCA | CTTAAGTCTT | AACACCAATC | TTTTATGATA | TACTTATCCG | 5851 |
| GCATAGGATA | TATGCGGTAG | ATCAAAATCT | TAAAAGCACC | TTGACCAATG | 5801 |
| TCTAAACGCA | ATGTATTAAA | GGACATGATG | CAATTTGACC | TTGTAAATGC | 5751 |

28/68

## FIG. 6I

|   |                       |            |            |                       |                       | 29                                 | /68                   | }          |   |            |   |            |            |                                  |            |
|---|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|---|------------|---|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| ) | CAACAAAAAA            | TCAGTTTCTA | GTTTATAACT | GTTTTCATCC            | AAACCAAGCA            | AAGCAAACCA                         | ATGCTAAAAA 00         | CAATACAAGG | ACAAAATACG                                  | TGCAAATACT | CATGTCGCCA                                  | TTTGGAAAAA | ACGCACCTGC | GCCACTCGTC                       | GGCAATTTCC |
|   | ATTTGAATGG            | AGATTAACAT | CCGCCTACCA | ACGCAACCCT            | CAAACCAAGC AAACCAAGCA | CCAAGCAAAC CAAGCAAACC AAGCAAACCA W | CAAACCAAGC AAACCAAGCA | CATACCATGG | TATGACAAAA GAAAATTTAC AAAGTGTTCC ACAAAATACG | CAAACTTCCC | CCTGGAACAA                                  | TAATGGCGAT | ATTGAATTTG | AATTCATTTT                       | ACCCCGAATT |
|   | TGCAAATGCC AATAGTGACA | CTTCTGGGGT | GGTAAGCGTT | TACAGTCTAT            | GCAAACCAAG            | CCAAGCAAAC                         | CAAACCAAGC            | AAACATACTC | GAAAATTTAC                                  | AAACAACGAC | TAAACAACCA CCCAAACCCA ACCTATTACG CCTGGAACAA | TGCCGCGAAT | CGTTCACGAT | TATCTACCCG AAAAACTACT AATTCATTTT | CTCTTTTCCG |
|   | TGCAAATGCC            | CACCTACAAC | TTAATCAACT | CCCGCCAATT            | AACAAACTAA            | AACCAAGCAA ACCAAGCAAA              | GCAAACCAAG            | TGATAAACTA | TATGACAAAA                                  | TTGTAGAATC | CCCAAACCCA                                  | TGAGCTTGCT | ATTTTGGAGG | TATCTACCCG                       | AATTACAACA |
|   | CTCGTCGCTT            | CGCACAAGCT | ACCCTGAAAT | ATATGCTTTA CCCGCCAATT | TTATATATCA            | AACCAAGCAA                         | AGCAAACCAA            | ACAATTTATA | GATTTAATAA                                  | ACCGCTTCAC | TAAACAACCA                                  | AAAAAGATTA | ATGGACGCTA | TCAGCTGGCA                       | TCGCTAATGC |
|   | 5651                  | 5701       | 5751       | 5801                  | 5851                  | 5901                               | 5951                  | 7001       | 7051  | 7101       | 7151  | 7201       | 7251       | 7301                             | 7351       |

## FIG. 6J.

|     | ATATA                 | ACTCT                 | AATAT                 | ATTGT                 | TTCAT      | ATTGC &               | TATATGCACT 0 | TAAAC      | TACCT                            | SCTTG                | CAATG      | 3GCGT                 | ragca      | TTTC       | ACGAT                 |
|-----|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
|     | AATAAATATA            | AGACAACTCT            | ATGTC                 | GCTTCATTGT            | TGCGTTTCAT | CCGAA                 | TATAT        | TCCATTAAAC | ACCGC                            | GTACTGCTTG           | AACTTCAATG | ATGAGGGCGT            | ATCAGTAGCA | CGAAACTTTC | TTACCACGAT            |
|     | TTAACGCAGA CCATATTCTC | ATTTAGCAAC            | CCCGAATCCA ATGTCAATAT | CAGGGAATCA ACAACTTTGT | GTACTGCATC | GIGGITICCI AAAAAACTCG | TCATGATGTA   | ATGTTAAGCG | CCTCACGCAA GGATGGCAAG ACCGCTACCT | TGTGATGATG           | GCACGCATTC | CTATITAGIC GGCTTAGGCC | GTTCTTTGAA | GTAAACAGTG | GGCATGGATA            |
| CA. | TTAACGCAGA            | GGTGGCTTTC            | TTTTACTTA             | CAGGGAATCA            | CGTTTTATTG | GIGGILICCI            | CAAATATCCT   | AACAAGCACG | CCTCACGCAA                       | ACGCCAAACC           | TCGATTTATC | CTATTTAGTC            | TGTTTGACGA | TTTTTATCC  | TGTTCTATAT GCCAAGCATT |
|     | TCCCCCTACG            | ATATCAACCC AGATTCCGAA | AATTCTGTAT            | T GCGTTATGGG          | GCAGTCTTCA | TGGTTTTACA            | GAATTGCCTG   | TTTAGCAAAA | C GCAAGCATAT                     | TTACACCTTA GGTAAAAGG | TTCGGGACAT | GAGAAAATŢ             | GGTCGAGAAG | GGAGAGACTG | TGTTCTATAT            |
|     | TTTTGCCTCT            | ATATCAACCC            | TCTATTGCTA            | GAGTTTAGAT            | GTTTTGCGTT | AAAAGAGCGG            | TAATTTAGAT   | GCAGTTATGA | GAACTTGTCC                       | TTACACCTTA           | AACATTTTAA | ATTGCTGCTC GAGAAAATT  | TGATAACATA | ATAATATAAT | CAACCCGCAG            |
|     | 451                   | 501                   | 551                   | 601                   | 651        | 701                   | 751          | 801        | 851                              | 901                  | 951        | 001                   | 051        | 101        | 151                   |

#### FIG. 6K

| 8201 | TTTTGTGAGC | AACACTCGGC                       | TTGCCCCTAT            | TTTTGTGAGC AACACTCGGC TTGCCCCTAT TCAAGCTGTA GCCTTGGGTC | GCCTTGGGTC              |  |
|------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| 8251 | ATCCTGCCAC | TACGCATTCT GAATTTATTG            | GAATTTATTG            | ATTATGTCAT   | CGTAGAAGAT              |  |
| 8301 | GATTATGTGG | GCAGTGAAGA                       | TTGTTTAGC             | GAAACCCTTT   | TACGCTTACC              |  |
| 8351 | CAAAGATGCC | CTACCTTATG                       | TACCATCTGC            | ACTCGCCCCA   | CAAAAAGTGG              |  |
| 8401 | ATTATGTACT | CAGGGAAAAC                       | CCTGAAGTAG            | TCAATATCGG   | TATTGCCGCT              |  |
| 8451 | ACCACAATGA | ACCACAATGA AATTAAACCC            | TGAATTTTTG            | CTAACATTGC AAGAAATCAG                                  | AAGAAATCAG              |  |
| 8501 | AGATAAAGCT | AAAGTCAAAA                       | TACATTTTCA            | TTTCGCACTT GGACAATCAA                                  | GGACAATCAA              |  |
| 8551 | CAGGCTTGAC | ACACCCTTAT                       | GTCAAATGGT            | TTATCGAAAG   | CTATTTAGGT 7            |  |
| 8601 | GACGATGCCA | CTGCACATCC                       | CCACGCACCT            | TATCACGATT   | ATCTGGCAAT <sup>©</sup> |  |
| 8651 | ATTGCGTGAT | TGCGATATGC                       | TACTAAATCC            | GTTTCCTTTC   | GGTAATACTA              |  |
| 8701 | ACGCCATAAT | TGATATGGTT                       | ACATTAGGTT            | TAGTTGGTGT   | ATGCAAAACG              |  |
| 8751 | GGGGATGAAG | TACATGAACA                       | TATTGATGAA            | TATTGATGAA GGTCTGTTTA                                  | AACGCTTAGG              |  |
| 8801 | ACTACCAGAA | TGGCTGATAG                       | CCGACACACG            | CCGACACACG AGAAACATAT                                  | ATTGAATGTG              |  |
| 8851 | CTTTGCGTCT | AGCAGAAAAC                       | CATCAAGAAC GCCTTGAACT | GCCTTGAACT   | CCGTCGTTAC              |  |
| 8901 | ATCATAGAAA | ATCATAGAAA ACAACGGCTT ACAAAAGCTT | ACAAAAGCTT            | TTTACAGGCG   | ACCCTCGTCC              |  |
| 8951 | ATTGGGCAAA | ATTGGGCAAA ATACTGCTTA            | AGAAAACAAA            | TGAATGGAAG   | CGGAAGCACT              |  |
| 9001 | TGAGTAAAAA | TGAGTAAAA ATAACGGTTT             | TTTAAAGTAA            | TTTAAAGTAA AAGTGCGGTT                                  | AATTTTCAAA              |  |

BNSDOCID: <WO\_\_\_9421290A1\_I\_>

32 /68

## FIG. 6L

|   |           |            |            |            | 0201 |
|---|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| GCAATAGTTG GGTAATCAAA TTCAATTGTT GATACGGCAA ACTAAAGACG  | GATACGGCA | TTCAATTGTT | GGTAATCAAA | GCAATAGTTG | 9151 |
| TCCCGCGCGC TGACAGTTTA TCTCTTTTCTT AAAATACCCA TAAAATTGTG | AAAATACCC | TCTCTTTCTT | TGACAGTTTA | TCCCGCGCGC | 9101 |
| GOGIIIIAAA AACUICICAA AAAICAACCG CACTTTTATC TTTATAACGC  | CACTTTTAI | AAATCAACCG | AACCICICAA | GCGITIAAA  | 100  |

## FIG. 7A

| Н   | CGCCACTTCA | CGCCACTTCA ATTTTGGATT | GTTGAAATTC                       | GTTGAAATTC AACTAACCAA AAAGTGCGGT | AAAGTGCGGT   |             |
|-----|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 51  | TAAAATCTGT | GGAGAAAATA            | GGTTGTAGTG                       | AAGAACGAGG                       | TAATTGTTCA   |             |
| 101 | AAAGGATAAA | GCTCTCTTAA            | TTGGGCATTG                       | GTTGGCGTTT                       | CTTTTTCGGT   |             |
| 151 | TAATAGTAAA | TTATATTCTG            | GACGACTATG                       | CAATCCACCA                       | ACAACTTTAC   |             |
| 201 | CGTTGGTTTT | AAGCGTTAAT            | GTAAGTTCTT                       | GCTCTTCTTG                       | GCGAATACGT   |             |
| 251 | AATCCCATTT | TTTGTTTAGC            | AAGAAAATGA                       | TCGGGATAAT                       | CATAATAGGT   |             |
| 301 | GTTGCCCAAA | AATAAATTTT            | GATGTTCTAA AATCATAAAT            | AATCATAAAT                       | TTTGCAAGAT W | <b>33</b> / |
| 351 | ATTGTGGCAA | TTCAATACCT            | ATTTGTGGCG                       | AAATCGCCAA                       | TTTTAATTCA ® | 68          |
| 401 | ATTTCTTGTA | GCATAATATT            | TCCCACTCAA                       | ATCAACTGGT                       | TAAATATACA   |             |
| 451 | AGATAATAAA | AATAAATCAA            | GATTTTTGTG                       | ATGACAAACA                       | ACAATTACAA   |             |
| 501 | CACCTTTTT  | GCAGTCTATA            | TGCAAATATT                       | TTAAAAAAAT                       | AGTATAAATC   |             |
| 551 | CGCCATATAA | AATGGTATAA            | TCTTTCATCT                       | TTCATCTTTC                       | ATCTTTCATC   |             |
| 601 | TTTCATCTTT | CATCTTTCAT            | CTTTCATCTT                       | TCATCTTTCA                       | TCTTTCATCT   |             |
| 651 | TTCATCTTTC | ATCTTTCATC            | TTTCATCTTT                       | CACATGAAAT                       | GATGAACCGA   |             |
| 701 | GGGAAGGGAG | GGGAAGGGAG GGAGGGGCAA | GAATGAAGAG GGAGCTGAAC GAACGCAAAT | GGAGCTGAAC                       | GAACGCAAAT   |             |
| 751 | GATAAAGTAA | TTTAATTGTT            | CAACTAACCT                       | TAGGAGAAAA                       | TATGAACAAG   |             |

#### FIG. 7B

| 34/68                   | AAGAAAACAA PO TCCCAATTAA OO CCCAAATGGT TTACGGCTTC TTCACCTTCG CGGTTTAATT AAGTGAAAAA CTCGCAGGGC TTACAGCATT TTACAGCATT TTACAGCAAAGG | CAGTTTTTAC TAACCAAATC TTTTAATCAA ACTAATGGCT GGCGCGTAAT TTGTGAATCA ATTGGTGAATCA CATTTCTTTA |  | TCGACCAAAA GTATTCAACC AGATTCTAACG ATTTCTAACG AGATAAAGCG AGATAAAGCG AAGACGGCAG AAGACGCCAG | CAATTTAACA CAACTCCGCC AAGGGATTTT ATCACAATAG TACGCTAGAC AGCAAACCAA ACTGTCGGTA CGAGGGTGTG AAAAAATCAC |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| ATGGT<br>GCTTC<br>CTTCG | CCCAA<br>TTACG<br>TTCAC  | TTTTAATCAA<br>ACTAATGGCT<br>GGCGCGTAAT  | GGACAAGTCT<br>AATTATTAAC<br>AAAACATCAA | AGATTCTAAC<br>GTAAAGACGC<br>ATTTCTAACG   | TTT  |
| TAA                     | TCCCAAT  | TAACCAAATC  | GTGTTACATC                             | GTATTCAACC   | BCC  |
| A.A                     | AAGAAAAC   | CAGTTTTTAC  |  | TCGACCAAAA   | ACA  |
| Æ                       | TAATTGGAAA   | ACGCTATCAT  | AACAGTGTTG                             | CATTATCCGC   | GTAATAAAAC   |
| ~                       | AAGAAAACAA   | CAGTTTTTAC  | TGAAATGGTG                             | TCGACCAAAA   | CAATTTAACA   |
|                         | TAGCAAGCGG   | CAATCTGTTT  | ATCTATTCCA                             | TAGGTGTAAC   | TTACTATCTT   |
|                         | TTCCGCTATG   | TAAAGCCACT  | CACTTAGCGT                             | GAAAGTGCGT   | CTGCTCGCAT   |
| <b>.</b> .              | AGCGAAAAAC   | AGAAAAAGGC  | CGGGGTTGTG ACCATTCCAC                  | CGGGGTTGTG   | TGAATTGGCA   |
|                         | TIGCIGIGIC   | TCAAATTCAG CAAACGCCTG AATGCTTTGG TTGCTGTGTC   | CAAACGCCTG                             |  | ATATATCGTC   |

#### FIG. 7C

|     | CGGATGGGTT | TTTATTCTGG CGGATGGGTT                       | AATTTAACCA | TAAAGGCGGA            | ATATTACTTC | 401  |
|-----|------------|---|------------|-----------------------|------------|------|
|     | ATTGATGGAG | AGGCGTTCAG                                  | AGCGTGGCGG | AGTAAAGGTC            | AATTCTCCAT | 351  |
|     | ACTCCCACTT | ATCGGAAGCA ACTCCCACTT                       | CTCAATCAAC | CCGTTAATAG            | AGAAAACTTA | 301  |
|     | AACGGCATCA | CAATGAATAT AACGGCATCA                       | AACGCCTGGA | TTATCTGAAA            | CTATTTCAAA | 251  |
|     | ACCAATACAA | GCGAACTCAA AACAACGCTA                       | GCGAACTCAA | AAAAAAATA             | AAGCGACCCT | 201  |
|     | CCGGTGAAGC | TGATGAATTC CCAACAGGCA                       | TGATGAATTC | CCGGTATAAA            | CGCAATAATA | 151  |
|     | AGACCCCCTT | TTGAAGCCGA AGACCCCCTT                       | GATGTAACAA | AGACCCTGAT            | AGTGGTTGCT | 101  |
|     | AAAACAAAAG | TGCAATTGTT                                  | TTGACAGCAA | TATTTATCCA            | ATCGGGGCAT | 2051 |
| 88  | TTGTGGAGAC | ACCGGTGGTT                                  | TATCGCTAAA | GTAGTGGTGA            | AACGCTCAAG | 2001 |
| 5/6 | CGGCAATATT | CGTTAATTGA                                  | GGCGATATTG | TATTGTGTGG            | GCGGACGCGC | 951  |
| 3   | AAAGAAAAAG | TGTATCAGGC                                  | CAACCATCAA | AACCTCTTTA GAAAAAGGCT | AACCTCTTTA | 901  |
|     | TAGCAAAGAA | AGGTAAAAAC GGCATTCAAT                       | AGGTAAAAAC | AGCGCGGCGA            | GGCGGTGACG | 851  |
|     | AACTTACCTT | AAGGGGAGA AACTTACCTT                        | TCAGGTAAAG | TATCGACCTT            | CAGGTGCAGT | 801  |
|     | ACATTAAAAA | CGATAAAGTC                                  | TGATTACAGG | AGCTAAAGGC GGCAAGCTGA | AGCTAAAGGC | .751 |
|     | AAAATCAGCA | ATTTCCGCTC AAAATCAGCA                       | TGGCGGTGTA | AAAGAGGTG AAGCGGAAAT  | AAAGAGGGTG | 1701 |
|     | TCTTTCCGCC | GATAAAAGCG GCAATATTGT                       |            | TGTAAGCAAA            | CTGCTGATTC | 651  |
|     | GGTAAACTTT | AATGTCCGTG CTGCCACTAT TCGAAACCAA GGTAAACTTT | CTGCCACTAT |                       | CGGTAACATT | .601 |

#### FIG. 7D

| ر<br>د<br>د<br>د | ביים  | AAA                   | GAA                              | TTA        | TCG                   | 7. ACT                | GCA 00                | 2660                  | \TTT       | TTC                   | GAT                              | AAT        | 3,60,6     | TCA                   | ACG                   |
|------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                  | GACGCGC                                     | AGAGGGAAAA            | AAGGTCI                          | GGCACAATTA | GAACACC               | CTCTTAATCT            | AGCAATA               | TTTTAACGGC            | AAGTTAATTT | TTACCAATTC            | TTTTTTGAT                        | TGAGTGAAAT | GTTCGCGGCG | AACCAA                | GGTACG(               |
|                  | GCTTTTGAAG GTGGAAATAA CAAAGCACGC GACGCGGCAA | CCATTACAGG            | ATCTTTAAAC GGAACGGGTA AAGGTCTGAA | CAATCTTAGT | CTACGAGAAA GAACACCTCG | TTCGCACTGG AACGTCAGTG | ATACATTTCA AGCAATAGCA | CAGGGGTGAA            | GAAGGAGCGA | ACATGAACAC AAGCAAACCT | GGGGCTCTGT                       | GAGTTAAAAA | AAATTCCCAT | CCATAAATGC AACCAATTCA | TTTTATGACG GGTACGCACG |
|                  | GTGGAAATAA                                  | TGTCGCCCAG GGCACTGTAA | ATCTTTAAAC                       | ATTTAACCCA | ATTAACCAAA            | TTCGCACTGG            | CCTTTATTAA            | AGAAGCTCTG            | CAATCTCAAA | ACATGAACAC            | GCCACTGGTG                       | CAGAGGGGCT | ATTTTACCTT | TAAAATCAAC AAAGACTTAA | TCAGACAGAC GAAAGATGAT |
|                  | GCTTTTGAAG                                  | TGTCGCCCAG            | CTAACAACGT                       | TCAGTGAATA | GAATATAACA ATTAACCAAA | CCAGCCATGA            | GCAAATTTTA            | AAGGCTTAAC AACACAGTAT | ACATGTCATT | CAAATTAAAA CCAAACGAGA | GGTTTTTAGC CAATATCACA GCCACTGGTG | ACCATTCTGG | AACGGCGCTA | TAAAATCAAC            | TCAGACAGAC            |
|                  | CGCTTCCGTA                                  | ATGCTAAAAT            | GATTTCAGGG                       | TATCATTTCA | ACATATCTGG            | TATTGGCAAA            | AGAGACAGGC            | AAGGCTTAAC            | GTAAATGGCA | CAAATTAAAA            | GGTTTTTAGC                       | ATATATGCCA | TAATATCTCT | ATGACGCTTT            | AATTTCAGCC            |
|                  | 2501  | 2551                  | 2601                             | 2651       | 2701                  | 2751                  | 2801                  | 2851                  | 2901       | 2951                  | 3001                             | 3051       | 3101       | 3151                  | 3201                  |

#### FIG. 6I

|     | AGGCATTAAA | AGGCATTAAA ACCTCTCCTA | CACAAAACTT            | AAGCTTAGAT                                  | GCTTTTGTTG                          |
|-----|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| CIC | CTCGTCGCTT | TGCAAATGCC            | TGCAAATGCC AATAGTGACA | ATTTGAATGG                                  | CAACAAAAA                           |
| SSS | CGCACAAGCT | CACCTACAAC            | CTTCTGGGGT            | AGATTAACAT                                  | TCAGTTTCTA                          |
| ACC | ACCCTGAAAT | TTAATCAACT            | GGTAAGCGTT            | CCGCCTACCA                                  | GTTTATAACT                          |
| AT. | ATATGCTTTA | CCCGCCAATT            | TACAGTCTAT            | ACGCAACCCT                                  | GTTTTCATCC                          |
| TT. | TTATATATCA | AACAAACTAA            | GCAAACCAAG            | CAAACCAAGC                                  | AAACCAAGCA                          |
| AA  | AACCAAGCAA | ACCAAGCAAA            | CCAAGCAAAC            | CAAGCAAACC                                  | AAGCAAACCA 🖔                        |
| AG  | AGCAAACCAA | GCAAACCAAG            | CAAACCAAGC            | AAACCAAGCA                                  | CAAACCAAGC AAACCAAGCA ATGCTAAAAA 00 |
| AC  | ACAATTTATA | TGATAAACTA            | AAACATACTC            | CATACCATGG                                  | CAATACAAGG                          |
| GA  | GATTTAATAA | TATGACAAAA            | GAAAATTTAC            | TATGACAAAA GAAAATTTAC AAAGTGTTCC ACAAAATACG | ACAAAATACG                          |
| AC  | ACCGCTTCAC | TTGTAGAATC            | AAACAACGAC            | CAAACTTCCC                                  | TGCAAATACT                          |
| TA  | TAAACAACCA | CCCAAACCCA            | ACCTATTACG            | CCTGGAACAA                                  | CATGTCGCCA                          |
| AA  | AAAAAGATTA | TGAGCTTGCT            | TGCCGCGAAT            | TAATGGCGAT                                  | TTTGGAAAAA                          |
| AT  | ATGGACGCTA | ATTTTGGAGG            | CGTTCACGAT            | ATTGAATTTG                                  | ACGCACCTGC                          |
| Ţ   | TCAGCTGGCA | TATCTACCCG            | TATCTACCCG AAAAACTACT | AATTCATTTT                                  | GCCACTCGTC                          |
| JC  | TCGCTAATGC | AATTACAACA            | CTCTTTTCCG            | ACCCCGAATT                                  | GGCAATTTCC                          |

## FIG. 6J

| 7401 | GAAGAAGGGG | CATTAAAGAT | GATTAGCCTG            | GATTAGCCTG CAACGCTGGT | TGACGCTGAT   |       |
|------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------|
| 7451 | TTTTGCCTCT | TCCCCCTACG | TTAACGCAGA            | CCATATTCTC            | AATAAATATA   |       |
| 7501 | ATATCAACCC | AGATTCCGAA | GGTGGCTTTC            | ATTTAGCAAC            | AGACAACTCT   |       |
| 7551 | TCTATTGCTA | AATTCTGTAT | TTTTTACTTA            | CCCGAATCCA            | ATGTCAATAT   |       |
| 7601 | GAGTTTAGAT | GCGTTATGGG | CAGGGAATCA            | ACAACTTTGT            | GCTTCATTGT   |       |
| 7651 | GTTTTGCGTT | GCAGTCTTCA | CGTTTTATTG            | GTACTGCATC            | TGCGTTTCAT   |       |
| 7701 | AAAAGAGCGG | TGGTTTTACA | GTGGTTTCCT            | AAAAAACTCG            | CCGAAATTGC W | 3C    |
| 7751 | TAATTTAGAT | GAATTGCCTG | CAAATATCCT            | TCATGATGTA            | TATATGCACT 0 | ) /68 |
| 7801 | GCAGTTATGA | TTTAGCAAAA | TTTAGCAAAA AACAAGCACG | ATGTTAAGCG            | TCCATTAAAC   | 3     |
| 7851 | GAACTTGTCC | GCAAGCATAT | CCTCACGCAA            | GGATGGCAAG            | ACCGCTACCT   |       |
| 7901 | TTACACCTTA | GGTAAAAAGG | ACGGCAAACC            | TGTGATGATG            | GTACTGCTTG   |       |
| 7951 | AACATTTTAA | TTCGGGACAT | TCGATTTATC            | GCACGCATTC AACTTCAATG | AACTTCAATG   | ,     |
| 8001 | ATTGCTGCTC | GAGAAAAATT | CTATTTAGTC            | GGCTTAGGCC            | ATGAGGGCGT   |       |
| 8051 | TGATAACATA | GGTCGAGAAG | TGTTTGACGA            | GTTCTTTGAA            | ATCAGTAGCA   |       |
| 8101 | АТААТАТААТ | GGAGAGACTG | TTTTTATCC             | GTAAACAGTG            | CGAAACTTTC   |       |
| 8151 | CAACCCGCAG | TGTTCTATAT | GCCAAGCATT            | GGCATGGATA            | TTACCACGAT   |       |

## FIG. 6K.

|  |            |            |            |            |                                  | 3          | 31/6         | 8          |            |            |            |            |                       |                       |            |                       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| GCCTTGGGTC   | CGTAGAAGAT | TACGCTTACC | CAAAAAGTGG | TATTGCCGCT | AAGAAATCAG                       | GGACAATCAA | CTATTTAGGT 5 | ATCTGGCAAT | GGTAATACTA | ATGCAAAACG | AACGCTTAGG | ATTGAATGTG | CCGTCGTTAC            | TTTACAGGCG ACCCTCGTCC | CGGAAGCACT | AATTTTCAAA            |
| TITIGIGAGC AACACTCGGC TIGCCCCTAI TCAAGCTGIA GCCTIGGGIC | ATTATGTCAT | GAAACCCTTT | ACTCGCCCCA | TCAATATCGG | CTAACATTGC                       | TTTCGCACTT | TTATCGAAAG   | TATCACGATT | GTTTCCTTTC | TAGTTGGTGT | GGTCTGTTTA | AGAAACATAT | CATCAAGAAC GCCTTGAACT | TTTACAGGCG            | TGAATGGAAG | TTTAAAGTAA AAGTGCGGTT |
| TIGCCCCTAT   | GAATTTATTG | TTGTTTAGC  | TACCATCTGC | CCTGAAGTAG | TGAATTTTTG                       | TACATTTTCA | GTCAAATGGT   | CCACGCACCT | TACTAAATCC | ACATTAGGTT | TATTGATGAA | CCGACACACG | CATCAAGAAC            | ACAAAAGCTT            | AGAAAACAAA | TTTAAAGTAA            |
| AACACTCGGC   | TACGCATTCT | GCAGTGAAGA | CTACCTTATG | CAGGGAAAAC | ACCACAATGA AATTAAACCC TGAATTTTTG | AAAGTCAAAA | ACACCCTTAT   | CTGCACATCC | TGCGATATGC | TGATATGGTT | TACATGAACA | TGGCTGATAG | AGCAGAAAAC            | ATCATAGAAA ACAACGGCTT | ATACTGCTTA | ATAACGGTTT            |
| TTTTGTGAGC   | ATCCTGCCAC | GATTATGTGG | CAAAGATGCC | ATTATGTACT | ACCACAATGA                       | AGATAAAGCT | CAGGCTTGAC   | GACGATGCCA | ATTGCGTGAT | ACGGCATAAT | GGGGATGAAG | ACTACCAGAA | CTTTGCGTCT            | ATCATAGAAA            | ATTGGGCAAA | TGAGTAAAA             |
| 8201   | 8251       | 8301       | 8351       | 8401       | 8451                             | 8501       | 8551         | 8601       | 8651       | 8701       | 8751       | 8801       | 8851                  | 8901                  | 8951       | 9001                  |

32 /68

## FIG. 6L

| 9051 | GCGTTTTAAA   | AACCTCTCAA                             | GCGTTTTAAA AACCTCTCAA AAATCAACCG CACTTTTATC TTTATAACGC    | CACTTTTATC | TTTATAACGC |
|------|--|--|---|------------|------------|
| 1 F  | プランランランフェ<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では、<br>日本では<br>日本では<br>日本では<br>日本では<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも<br>日本でも | יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי | 10000000 10000111A 1010111 AAAA1ACCCA TAAAA1"1GTG         | AAAATACCCA | TAAAATTGTG |
| 9151 | GCAATAGTTG   | I'G GGT'AA'I'CAAA 'I'                  | GCAATAGIIIG GGIAATICAAA 1"ICAATIGTT GATACGGCAA ACTAAAGACG | GATACGGCAA | ACTAAAGACG |

#### FIG. 7A

| <del></del> 1 | CGCCACTTCA | CGCCACTTCA ATTTTGGATT                                  |                       | GTTGAAATTC AACTAACCAA AAAGTGCGGT | AAAGTGCGGT   |      |
|---------------|------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------|
| 51            | TAAAATCTGT | T GGAGAAAATA   | GGTTGTAGTG AAGAACGAGG | AAGAACGAGG                       | TAATTGTTCA   |      |
| 01            | AAAGGATAAA | GCTCTCTTAA   | TTGGGCATTG            | GTTGGCGTTT                       | CTTTTTCGGT   |      |
| 51            | TAATAGTAAA | TTATATTCTG   | GACGACTATG            | CAATCCACCA                       | ACAACTTTAC   |      |
| 01            | CGTTGGTTTT | AAGCGTTAAT   | GTAAGTTCTT            | GCTCTTCTTG                       | GCGAATACGT   |      |
| 51            | AATCCCATTT | TTTGTTTAGC   | AAGAAAATGA            | TCGGGATAAT                       | CATAATAGGT   |      |
| 01            | GTTGCCCAAA | AATAAATTTT   | GATGTTCTAA AATCATAAAT | AATCATAAAT                       | TTTGCAAGAT W | 33 / |
| 51            | ATTGTGGCAA | TTCAATACCT   | ATTTGTGGCG            | AAATCGCCAA                       | TTTTAATTCA @ | 68   |
| 01            | ATTTCTTGTA | GCATAATATT   | TCCCACTCAA            | ATCAACTGGT                       | TAAATATACA   |      |
| 51            | AGATAATAAA | AATAAATCAA   | GATTTTTGTG            | ATGACAAACA                       | ACAATTACAA   |      |
| 01            | CACCTTTTT  | GCAGTCTATA   | TGCAAATATT            | TTAAAAAAAT                       | AGTATAAATC   |      |
| 51            | CGCCATATAA | AATGGTATAA   | TCTTTCATCT            | TTCATCTTTC                       | ATCTTTCATC   |      |
| 01            | TTTCATCTTT | CATCTTTCAT   | CTTTCATCTT            | TCATCTTTCA                       | TCTTTCATCT   |      |
| 51            | TTCATCTTTC | ATCTTTCATC   | TTTCATCTTT            | CACATGAAAT                       | GATGAACCGA   |      |
| 01            | GGGAAGGGAG | GGGAAGGGAG GGAGGGGCAA GAATGAAGAG GGAGCTGAAC GAACGCAAAT | GAATGAAGAG            | GGAGCTGAAC                       | GAACGCAAAT   |      |
| 51            | GATAAAGTAA | TTTAATTGTT   | CAACTAACCT            | TAGGAGAAAA                       | TATGAACAAG   |      |

#### FIG. 7B

| TTGCCAAAGG | GGCGATATTT | GGTCAATCTG | AAAATGAAGC | GCCGCGCCTG | 1551 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TTACAGCATT | CAACCATTAC | ATAATAAACC | CATCAGCGAT | AAAAAATCAC | 1501 |
| CTCGCAGGGC | CATTTCTTTA | ATGGTGGCAG | ATTAGCGTAA | CGAGGGTGTG | 1451 |
| AAGTGAAAAA | ATTGGTGGCA | TGTAAATCTT | AAGACGGCAG | ACTGTCGGTA | 1401 |
| CGGTTTAATT | TTGTGAATCA | CTCGCTGAAA | AGATAAAGCG | AGCAAACCAA | 1351 |
| TTCACCTTCG | GGCGCGTAAT | AAAACATCAA | ATTTCTAACG | TACGCTAGAC | 1301 |
| TTACGGCTTC | ACTAATGGCT | AATTATTAAC | GTAAAGACGC | ATCACAATAG | 1251 |
| CCCAAATGGT | TTTTAATCAA | GGACAAGTCT | AGATTCTAAC | AAGGGATTTT | 1201 |
| TCCCAATTAA | TAACCAAATC | GTGTTACATC | GTATTCAACC | CAACTCCGCC | 1151 |
| AAGAAAACAA | CAGTTTTTAC | TGAAATGGTG | TCGACCAAAA | CAATTTAACA | 1101 |
| TAATTGGAAA | ACGCTATCAT | AACAGTGTTG | CATTATCCGC | GTAATAAAAC | 1051 |
| AAGAAAACAA | CAGTTTTAC  | TGAAATGGTG | TCGACCAAAA | CAATTTAACA | 1001 |
| TAGCAAGCGG | CAATCTGTTT | ATCTATTCCA | TAGGTGTAAC | TTACTATCTT | 951  |
| TTCCGCTATG | TAAAGCCACT | CACTTAGCGT | GAAAGTGCGT | CTGCTCGCAT | 901  |
| AGCGAAAAAC | AGAAAAAGGC | ACCATTCCAC | CGGGGTTGTG | TGAATTGGCA | 851  |
| TTGCTGTGTC | AATGCTTTGG | CAAACGCCTG | TCAAATTCAG | ATATATCGTC | 801  |

34/68

#### FIG.7C

| ບ                     | Æ                    | Æ          | E                                | Æ                                | 3<br>ප                          | 5/6<br>E   | 88<br>ບ    | <sub>CD</sub> | F                     | ບ                     | Æ                     | Æ   | F                     | ניז                   | IJ                               |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| TCTTTCCGCC            | AAAATCAGCA           | ACATTAAAAA | AACTTACCT                        | TAGCAAAGA                        | AAAGAAAAA                       | CGGCAATATT | TTGTGGAGAC | AAAACAAAAG    | AGACCCCCT             | CCGGTGAAGC            | ACCAATACA             | AACGGCATC,                                  | ACTCCCACT             | ATTGATGGA             | CGGATGGGT                        |
| GCAATATTGT            | ATTTCCGCTC           | CGATAAAGTC | TCAGGTAAAG AAGGGGGAGA AACTTACCTT | AGGTAAAAAC GGCATTCAAT TAGCAAAGAA | CAACCATCAA TGTATCAGGC AAAGAAAAG | CGTTAATTGA | ACCGGTGGTT | TGCAATTGTT    | TTGAAGCCGA AGACCCCCTT | CCAACAGGCA            | AACAACGCTA ACCAATACAA | CAATGAATAT                                  | ATCGGAAGCA ACTCCCACTT | AGGCGTTCAG ATTGATGGAG | AATTTAACCA TTTATTCTGG CGGATGGGTT |
| GATAAAAGCG GCAATATTGT | TGGCGGTGTA           | TGATTACAGG | TCAGGTAAAG                       | AGGTAAAAAC                       | CAACCATCAA                      | GGCGATATTG | TATCGCTAAA | TTGACAGCAA    | GATGTAACAA            | TGATGAATTC            | GCGAACTCAA            | TTATCTGAAA AACGCCTGGA CAATGAATAT AACGGCATCA | CTCAATCAAC            | AGCGTGGCGG            |                                  |
| CTGCTGATTC TGTAAGCAAA | AAGCGGAAAT           | GGCAAGCTGA | TATCGACCTT                       | GGCGGTGACG AGCGCGGCGA            | AACCTCTTTA GAAAAAGGCT           | TATTGTGTGG | GTAGTGGTGA | TATTTATCCA    | AGTGGTTGCT AGACCCTGAT | CCGGTATAAA TGATGAATTC | AAAAAAATA             | TTATCTGAAA                                  | CCGTTAATAG            | AGTAAAGGTC            | TAAAGGCGGA                       |
| CTGCTGATTC            | AAAGAGGTG AAGCGGAAAT | AGCTAAAGGC | CAGGTGCAGT                       | GGCGGTGACG                       | AACCTCTTTA                      | GCGGACGCGC | AACGCTCAAG | ATCGGGGCAT    | AGTGGTTGCT            | CGCAATAATA            | AAGCGACCCT            | CTATTTCAAA                                  | AGAAAACTTA            | AATTCTCCAT            | ATATTACTTC                       |
| 1651                  | 1701                 | 1751       | 1801                             | 1851                             | 1901                            | 1951       | 2001       | 2051          | 2101                  | 2151                  | 2201                  | 2251  | 2301                  | 2351                  | 2401                             |

## FIG. 7D

| 2451 | GATGTTCATA |                       | GCTTGATCAG                                  | AAAATATTAC GCTTGATCAG GGTTTTTTAA ATATTACCGC | ATATTACCGC       |  |
|------|------------|-----------------------|---|---|------------------|--|
| 2501 | CGCTTCCGTA | GCTTTTGAAG            | GTGGAAATAA                                  | GCTTTTGAAG GTGGAAATAA CAAAGCACGC GACGCGGCAA | GACGCGGCAA       |  |
| 2551 | ATGCTAAAAT | TGTCGCCCAG            | GGCACTGTAA                                  | CCATTACAGG AGAGGGAAAA                       | AGAGGGAAAA       |  |
| 2601 | GATTTCAGGG | CTAACAACGT            | ATCTTTAAAC                                  | ATCTTTAAAC GGAACGGGTA AAGGTCTGAA            | AAGGTCTGAA       |  |
| 2651 | TATCATTTCA | TCAGTGAATA            | ATTTAACCCA                                  | CAATCTTAGT                                  | GGCACAATTA       |  |
| 2701 | ACATATCTGG | GAATATAACA            | ATTAACCAAA                                  | CTACGAGAAA GAACACCTCG                       | GAACACCTCG       |  |
| 2751 | TATTGGCAAA | TATTGGCAAA CCAGCCATGA | TTCGCACTGG                                  | TTCGCACTGG AACGTCAGTG                       | CTCTTAATCT 9     |  |
| 2801 | AGAGACAGGC | AGAGACAGGC GCAAATTTTA | CCTTTATTAA                                  | ATACATTTCA                                  | AGCAATAGCA ®     |  |
| 2851 | AAGGCTTAAC | AACACAGTAT            | AGAAGCTCTG                                  | CAGGGGTGAA                                  | TTTTAACGGC       |  |
| 2901 | GTAAATGGCA | ACATGTCATT            | CAATCTCAAA GAAGGAGCGA                       | GAAGGAGCGA                                  | AAGTTAATTT       |  |
| 2951 | CAAATTAAAA | CCAAACGAGA            | ACATGAACAC AAGCAAACCT                       | AAGCAAACCT                                  | TTACCAATTC       |  |
| 3001 | GGTTTTTAGC | CAATATCACA            | GGTTTTTAGC CAATATCACA GCCACTGGTG GGGGCTCTGT | GGGGCTCTGT                                  | $	ext{TTTTTGAT}$ |  |
| 3051 | ATATATGCCA | ACCATTCTGG            | ACCATTCTGG CAGAGGGGCT                       | GAGTTAAAAA                                  | TGAGTGAAAT       |  |
| 3101 | TAATATCTCT | AACGGCGCTA            | ATTTTACCTT                                  | AAATTCCCAT                                  | GTTCGCGGCG       |  |
| 3151 | ATGACGCTTT | TAAAATCAAC            | TAAAATCAAC AAAGACTTAA                       | CCATAAATGC AACCAATTCA                       | AACCAATTCA       |  |
| 3201 | AATTTCAGCC | TCAGACAGAC            | TCAGACAGAC GAAAGATGAT                       | TTTTATGACG GGTACGCACG                       | GGTACGCACG       |  |

#### FIG. 7E

|  |                       |                                  |            |                       |                       | 3                     | 7/6                               | 88                    |                       |                                  |                                  |                                  |                       |   |   |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| GGTAATGTCA   | TATTACTATC            | CTAATCAGCA                       | GTTAATGGGA | TTAAAGGCAA TCTCACTATT | TAAATATCAC            | ACACAAGGAG            | CATTACCACT                        | TAATCAACAA            | GAAATCCAAA            | TTCTTCCGAT                       | TTGATGGAGA                       | ATTAAAACCA                       | CAATAAAGCA            | ACAGTAATGA                                  | AATGTTAAAG                                  |
| CAATIGCCATIC AATITCAACCT ACAACATATC CATITCTGGGC GGTAATGTCA | TTACGGGGAA            | AATAACGCCC                       | CAGCTTGCTC | TTAAAGGCAA            | AGAGATACCC            | AATTAATATA ACACAAGGAG | ACCAATGATG GTGATTTAAAA CATTACCACT | GGCGGAGATA            | TAATGATGCT GAAATCCAAA | ACCTCACGAT                       | AAAAAGGGTA                       | TCAGATGCGA CAAGTAATGC CAACCTAACT | TTTCAGGTTT            | CCAAAGATGG TAGAGATTTA ACTATTGGCA ACAGTAATGA | GGTGCCGAAG CCAAAACAGT AACTTTTAAC AATGTTAAAG |
| ACAACATATC   | ACAAAACTCA AGCAGCAGCA | CAAATGTTAC GCTAGAAGCC AATAACGCCC | TAAAACTTGG | AATGCAGATA            | AGGAAAGACT            | GCACTGCCGA            | ACCAATGATG                        | GCAACCAAAG AAGCATCATC | TTAAATATTA CAGACAGTAA | TATCTCGCAA AAAGAAGGCA ACCTCACGAT | TCACCAAACA GATAACAATC AAAAAGGGTA | CAAGTAATGC                       | GACCTAAGTA            | TAGAGATTTA                                  | CCAAAACAGT                                  |
| AATTCAACCT   | ACAAAACTCA            | CAAATGTTAC                       | GATAGAGTTA | AACTGGCGAA AATGCAGATA | CCACTTTTAA AGGAAAGACT | ACCAATAATG            | TGGCAATGTT                        | GCAACCAAAG            | TTAAATATTA            | TATCTCGCAA                       | TCACCAAACA                       | TCAGATGCGA                       | ATTGACAGAA GACCTAAGTA | CCAAAGATGG                                  | GGTGCCGAAG                                  |
| CAATGCCATC   | CCCTTGGTGG            | GAGAAAGCAG                       | AAACATAAGG | GTTTAAGTTT            | TCAGAAAGCG            | CGGCAATTTT            | TGGTAAAACT                        | CACGCTAAAC            | AAAAGGAAGC            | TTGGCGGCAA                       | AAAATTAATA                       | GGACTCTAGT                       | AAGAATTGAA            | GAGATTACAG                                  | CGGTAACAGC                                  |
| 1221   | 3301                  | 3351                             | 3401       | 3451                  | 3501                  | 3551                  | 3601                              | 3651                  | 3701                  | 3751                             | 3801                             | 3851                             | 3901                  | 3951  | 1001  |

#### FIG.7F

| AC |   | TT  | CA         | AC                    | GA                    |   | 8/6<br>99  |            | 999                   | CA                    | 5T.C       | 5<br>5<br>2 | 'AA                   | ₹CG                              | \TC        | .GG                              |
|----|---|---|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
|    | ACAACGAT                                    | GATATTAC                                    | CACCACAGCA | CAACCAAAAC            | GTTAGCGCGA            | GAAATCGG                                    | CAATTTCCGG | GTTGGGAATG | CGCAACAGGG            | CTAAGGGTCA            | ATTAATGCTG | GGCAGGCTCG  | AAGATGCI              | GCAGTCA                          | TGTGAATATC | CGAAAGA                          |
|    | AGCAATAGCG                                  | AGTAAACAAA                                  | AAAAGGTTAC | GCAAGTATTA            | TTTCCGGTAA CACGGTAAGT | AAATTGAAGC                                  | ATTGGCGGTA | CGATTTAACA | CAACCTTAAC            | ATCACTTCAA            | CGCAGGAAGC | TAACCACCGT  | ATTAACGCAA AAGATGCTAA | GTGATAGTAC AGAAGTGAAT GCAGTCAACG | CCTCAAGCAG | AAATGGGTTA AATATCATTT CGAAAGATGG |
|    | GCAGCAATGG CGGACGTGAA AGCAATAGCG ACAACGATAC | ATTACTGCAA AAAATGTAGA AGTAAACAAA GATATTACTT | ACCGCGTCGG | AAATGGCAAA GCAAGTATTA | TTTCCGGTAA            | AACCACTAAA TCCGGCTCAA AAATTGAAGC GAAATCGGGT | AACAGGTACA | CAAACGCTGG | TAATGCGACA GAAGGAGCTG | CTACTGAAGC CGGTTCTAGC | ATGGTAGCAT | ACAGGCACCT  | CACCTTGGTT            |                                  | ACTGCGGCAA |                                  |
|    | GCAGCAATGG                                  | ATTACTGCAA                                  | AGTAAATATC | TTAACGCAAC            | AGCGGTACGA            | AACCACTAAA                                  | TAACAAGTGC | AATGTTACGG | TAATGCGACA            | CTACTGAAGC            | TTGGCTCAGA | ATTAAATACT  | GATATTAAAG CAACCAGCGG | GATGCATCAG                       | TGGTAGTGTG | TAAACACAGT                       |
|    | AAAACATCTA                                  | CGGCTTAACT                                  | CTCTCAAAAC | GGCTCGACCA            | AGGTGATATC            | CTGGTGATTT                                  | GAGGCTAATG | TAATACGGTA | GCGCAGAAAT            | AATACCTTGA            | GGTAGACCTC | CTAATGTGAC  | GATATTAAAG            | GCTAAATGGT                       | ACTGGGGATT | ACTGGGGATT                       |
| 4  | 1101  | 1151  | 1201       | 1251                  | 1301                  | 1351  | 4401       | 4451       | 4501                  | 4551                  | 4601       | 4651        | 4701                  | 4751                             | 4801       | 4851                             |

## FIG. 7G

| 4901 | TAGAAACACT | GTGCGCTTAA                       | GAGGCAAGGA            | TAGAAACACT GTGCGCTTAA GAGGCAAGGA AATTGAGGTG AAATATATCC | AAATATATCC   |
|------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|
| 4951 | AGCCAGGTGT | AGCAAGTGTA                       | GAAGAAGTAA            | TTGAAGCGAA   | ACGCGTCCTT   |
| 5001 | GAAAAAGTAA | AAGATTTATC                       | TGATGAAGAA            | AGAGAAACAT   | TAGCTAAACT   |
| 5051 | TGGTGTAAGT | GCTGTACGTT                       | TTGTTGAGCC            | TTGTTGAGCC AAATAATACA                                  | ATTACAGTCA   |
| 5101 | ATACACAAAA | TGAATTTACA                       | ACCAGACCGT            | CAAGTCAAGT   | GATAATTTCT   |
| 5151 | GAAGGTAAGG | CGTGTTTCTC AAGTGGTAAT            | AAGTGGTAAT            | GGCGCACGAG   | TATGTACCAA   |
| 5201 | TGTTGCTGAC | GATGGACAGC                       | CGTAGTCAGT            | AATTGACAAG   | GTAGATTTCA & |
| 5251 | TCCTGCAATG | AAGTCATTTT                       | ATTTCGTAT             | TATTTACTGT   | GTGGGTTAAA 9 |
| 5301 | GTTCAGTACG | GTTCAGTACG GGCTTTACCC            | ATCTTGTAAA AAATTACGGA | AAATTACGGA   | GAATACAATA   |
| 5351 | AAGTATTTT  | AACAGGTTAT                       | TATTATGAAA            | AATATAAAA  | GCAGATTAAA   |
| 5401 | ACTCAGTGCA | ATATCAGTAT                       | TGCTTGGCCT            | GGCTTCTTCA   | TCATTGTATG   |
| 5451 | CAGAAGAAGC | CAGAAGAAGC GTTTTTAGTA AAAGGCTTTC | AAAGGCTTTC            | AGTTATCTGG   | TGCACTTGAA   |
| 5501 | ACTTTAAGTG | AAGACGCCCA                       | ACTGTCTGTA            | GCAAAATCTT   | TATCTAAATA   |
| 5551 | CCAAGGCTCG | CAAACTTTAA                       | CAAACCTAAA            | AACAGCACAG   | CTTGAATTAC   |
| 5601 | AGGCTGTGCT | AGATAAGATT                       | GAGCCAAATA AATTTGATGT | AATTTGATGT   | GATATTGCCG   |
| 5651 | CAACAAACCA | TTACGGATGG                       | CAATATCATG            | TTTGAGCTAG   | TCTCGAAATC   |

#### FIG. 7H

| GATTTATTCT | TAGCAGTATA | TACAAGATAT | CAATTTACTC | ATTATCAGGT | 6601 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TTAGCAGTCA | GGTTGGCATT | GTTTGCTCAA | TGAGTCAAGA | AGTTTAGGGT | 6551 |
| TAGCACAGCC | GCTATCACAT | TTTAATCGCA | TGGCGAAACA | TGGAGCGCAT | 6501 |
| TCTTTTGGAA | ATTACCAGGC | ACGCGAGTAA | CATCATTATT | TGATTTAACT | 6451 |
| TCTTTAATAT | CCTAAAACAA | CCAATTTACC | ATGGACATAT | GCAGGCATTG | 6401 |
| AGGCGTAAGT | TTGCAGTATC | AAGAAAAAT  | GGGTGAAACG | TAAATCGCTT | 6351 |
| ACCTCCGCGT | TATTAATCAA | ACTACCGCCA | TTAGGCTACA | TAAATTAAT  | 6301 |
| AAGACCAATT | CTTGGCATGG | AACATTTAAC | ATTATCTCCC | AAATGGAGTT | 6251 |
| TGCGAATCTG | AATCTATCTC | TCAAAAGGTC | TCGTAAATTA | GTGCGATTAA | 6201 |
| GGCTTACCAA | TGATATCGAC | CTGATTCTAA | ATGAGTTATG | TTATACCAGT | 6151 |
| GATGTGTTAA | TGGTCATGAT | CCAATTTAAC | TTTGTTAATG | AAGCTTGGGT | 6001 |
| ACCAACGTGT | GAGTTTAACT | CGGCGCGAGA | ATGATAATTT | TTTATTTCTT | 5951 |
| AACGCGTAGC | CTTTTGGTAA | GGCTTCTCGC | GATAATTGCG | CCTCTAATTT | 5901 |
| AAAAACAAAA | ACTAAACCCT | TACATTACGA | GTTACCCGTG | CCCGCTTAAG | 5851 |
| CAAAAGAAAA | TTTAATATGG | TTTGCGTGAA | AGTGGTTCGA | GATGGTCGTC | 5801 |
| AGTGTATGAA | AACAAGGAAA | CCATCTTTGA | TCGTAGCCTG | AAAATATCGC | 5751 |
| TATAGTGAAG | GAGCCAGGGT | TTTATAAGGC | AGCCAAGTTT | AGCCGCAGAA | 5701 |

40/68

### FIG. 7I

|     | GCTTTACTTG ACAACCACGC AAGATTATGA GACGCTAATT | AATTTGCAAA ACGCTCCTCA AGATGCGACC GCTTTACTTG CAACAATCAA ACTCCCTGC GAATATTTAA ACAACCACGC TATTACGCTT GGAACAACAT ATCGCAAAAA AAGATTATGA CGTGAATTAA TGGTGATTCT GGAAAAAATG GACGCTAATT | AATTTGCAAA ACGCTCCTCA AGATGCGACC CAACAATCAA ACTCCCCTGC GAATATTTAA TATTACGCTT GGAACAACAT ATCGCAAAAAA CGTGAATTAA TGGTGATTCT GGAAAAAATG | AATTTGCAAA<br>CAACAATCAA<br>TATTACGCTT<br>CGTGAATTAA | GACAAAAGAA<br>CGGAATTAAG<br>AAGCCCAGCC |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|
|     | ATTTATATGA<br>TTAATAATAT                    | TAAAAAAACA<br>TACAAGGGAT   | TCAAGCAAGC CAAGTAATAC<br>TATACTCCAT GCCATGGCGA   | TCAAGCAAGC<br>TATACTCCAT                             | CCAAGCAAAC<br>TAAACTAAAG               |
|     | GCTAAGCAAA                                  | CTTATATATC AAATAAACAA GCTAAGCTGA   | AAATAAACAA   | CTTATATATC   | TGTTTTACC                              |
|     | TAGGCAACCC                                  | TTACAGTCTA   | ACCCGCCAAT   | TATATGCTTT   | AGTTTATAAC                             |
| 68  | TCCGCCTACC                                  | TGGTAAGCGT   | TTTAATCAAC   | AACCCTGAAA   | TTCAGTTTCT                             |
| 41/ | GAGATTAACA                                  | ACGCACAAGC TCACCTACAA CCTTCTGGGG GAGATTAACA  | TCACCTACAA   | ACGCACAAGC   | GCAACAAAA                              |
|     | AATTTGAATG                                  | CAATAGTGAC   | TTGCAAATGC   | GCTCGTCGCT   | TGCTTTTGTT                             |
|     | TAAGCCTAGA                                  | TAGGCATTAA AACCTCTCCT ACACAAACT  | AACCTCTCCT   | TAGGCATTAA   | TCTGCGGGTT                             |
|     | CACGGTATCC                                  | AAGATATGCA   | ACTTACGGCG   | AAATGCTAAA   | ATAATAGCGA                             |
|     | CAGTTCCGTT                                  | TGATGCAGGT   | ATGCGTTTTA   | ATCAGCCCTT   | CCGCTTCCAA                             |
|     | CAAAATACAC                                  | TTAAGTATGC CAAAATACAC  | GCGTAATGAA   | GTCTTGTATG GCGTAATGAA                                | GGTGAGCGCG                             |
|     | CGGTGCAAGT                                  | CTGTAACAGG TACTTATGGC GTCAGAGGCT TTAAATACGG CGGTGCAAGT   | GTCAGAGGCT   | TACTTATGGC   | AGG                                    |

### FIG. 7J

| 7451 | TTGGAGGCGT |                       | GAATTTGACG                                  | TCACGATATT GAATTTGACG CACCCGCTCA GCTGGCATAT | GCTGGCATAT   |
|------|------------|-----------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 7501 | CTACCCGAAA | AATTACTAAT            | TTATTTGCC                                   | ACTCGTCTCG                                  | CTAATGCAAT   |
| 7551 | TACAACACTC | TTTCCGACC             | CCGAATTGGC                                  | AATTTCTGAA                                  | GAAGGGGCGT   |
| 7601 | TAAAGATGAT | TAGCCTGCAA            | CGCTGGTTGA                                  | CGCTGATTTT                                  | TGCCTCTTCC   |
| 7651 | CCCTACGTTA | ACGCAGACCA            | TATTCTCAAT                                  | AAATATAATA                                  | TCAACCCAGA   |
| 7701 | TTCCGAAGGT | TICCGAAGGI GGCTITCAIT | TAGCAACAGA                                  | CAACTCTTCT                                  | ATTGCTAAAT   |
| 7751 | ТСТСТАТТТТ |                       | TTACTTACCC GAATCCAATG                       | TCAATATGAG                                  | TTTAGATGCG & |
| 7801 | TTATGGGCAG | GGAATCAACA            | ACTTTGTGCT                                  | TCATTGTGTT                                  | TTGCGTTGCA   |
| 7851 | GTCTTCACGT | TTTATTGGTA            | CCGCATCTGC                                  | GTTTCATAAA                                  | AGAGCGGTGG   |
| 7901 | TTTTACAGTG | GTTTCCTAAA            | TTTTACAGTG GTTTCCTAAA AAACTCGCCG AAATTGCTAA | AAATTGCTAA                                  | TTTAGATGAA   |
| 7951 | TTGCCTGCAA | ATATCCTTCA            | TGATGTATAT                                  | ATGCACTGCA                                  | GTTATGATTT   |
| 8001 | AGCAAAAAAC | AGCAAAAAC AAGCACGATG  | TTAAGCGTCC                                  | ATTAAACGAA                                  | CTTGTCCGCA   |
| 8051 | AGCATATCCT | CACGCAAGGA            | TGGCAAGACC                                  | GCTACCTTTA                                  | CACCTTAGGT   |
| 8101 | AAAAAGGACG | GCAAACCTGT            | GATGATGGTA                                  | CTGCTTGAAC                                  | ATTTTAATTC   |
| 8151 | GGGACATTCG | ATTTATCGTA            | CACATTCAAC                                  | TTCAATGATT                                  | GCTGCTCGAG   |
| 8201 | AAAAATTCTA | TTTAGTCGGC            | TTAGGCCATG                                  | AGGGCGTTGA                                  | TAAAATAGGT   |

### FIG. 7K

| ATAGAAAACA | TCGTTACATC | TTGAACTCCG | CAAGAACGCC | AGAAAACCAT | 9051 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TGCGTCTAGC | GAATGTGCTT | AACATATATT | ACACACGAGA | CTGATAGCCG | 9001 |
| ACCAGAATGG | GCTTAGGACT | CTGTTTAAAC | TGATGAAGGT | ATGAACATAT | 8951 |
| GATGAAGTAC | CAAAACGGGG | TTGGTGTATG | TTAGGTTTAG | TATGGTTACA | 8901 |
| GCATAATTGA | AATACTAACG | TCCTTTCGGT | TAAATCCGTT | GATATGCTAC | 8851 |
| GCGTGATTGC | TGGCAATATT | CACGATTATC | CGCACCTTAT | CACATCCCCA | 3801 |
| GATGCCACTG | TTTAGGTGAC | TCGAAAGCTA | AAATGGTTTA | CCCTTATGTC | 8751 |
| GCTTGACACA | CAATCAACAG | CGCACTTGGA | ATTTTCATTT | GTCAAAATAC | 8701 |
| TAAAGCTAAA | AAATCAGAGA | ACATTGCAAG | ATTTTGCTA  | TAAACCCTGA | 8651 |
| ACAATGAAAT | TGCCGCTACC | ATATCGGTAT | GAAGTAGTCA | GGAAAACCCT | 8601 |
| ATGTACTCAG | AAAGTGGATT | CGCCCCACAA | CTTCTGCACT | CCTTATGTAC | 8551 |
| AGATGCCCTA | GCTTACCCAA | ACCCTTTTAC | TTTCAGCGAA | GTGAAGATTG | 3501 |
| TATGTGGGCA | AGAAGATGAT | ATGTCATCGT | TTTATTGATT | GCATTCTGAA | 8451 |
| CTGCCACTAC | CTGGGTCATC | AGCTGTAGCC | CCCCTATTCA | ACTCGGCTTG | 3401 |
| TGTGAGCAAC | CCACGATTTT | ATGGATATTA | AAGCATTGGC | TCTATATGCC | 3351 |
| CCCGCAGTGT | AACTTTCCAA | AACAGTGCGA | TTTATCCGTA | GAGACTGTTT | 3301 |
| ATATAATGGA | AGTAGCAATA | CTTTGAAATC | TTGACGAGTT | CGAGAAGTGT | 3251 |

44/68

# FIG. 7L

|            |  | AAA        | AA TACCCACAAA AAA | AAATCACCAA | 9401 |
|------------|--|------------|-------------------|------------|------|
| TTGCACCACA | TAGCCAAAAC TGGCAGAAAT TAAAGGCTAA AATCACCAAA TTGCACCACA | TAAAGGCTAA | TGGCAGAAAT        | TAGCCAAAAC | 9351 |
| GCGGAGATTT | CAGTTTATCA GCCTCCCGCC ATAAAACTCC GCCTTTCATG GCGGAGATTT | ATAAAACTCC | CCTCCCGCC         | CAGTTTATCA | 9301 |
| CGCACGCTGA | CTCTCAAAAA TCAACCGCAC TTTTATCTTT ATAACGATCC CGCACGCTGA | TTTTATCTTT | TCAACCGCAC        | CTCTCAAAAA | 9251 |
| TTTTAAAAAC | ACGGTTTTTT AAAGTAAAAG TGCGGTTAAT TTTCAAAGCG TTTTAAAAAC | TGCGGTTAAT | AAAGTAAAAG        | ACGGTTTTTT | 9201 |
| GTAAAAATA  | CTGCTTAAGA AAACAAATGA ATGGAAGCGG AAGCACTTGA GTAAAAATA  | ATGGAAGCGG | AAACAAATGA        | CTGCTTAAGA | 9151 |
| GGGCAAAATA | CA AAAGCTTTTT ACAGGCGACC CTCGTCCATT GGGCAAATA          | ACAGGCGACC | AAAGCTTTTT        | ACGGCTTACA | 9101 |

### FIG.8A

| GAAGGTCAGG | TCTCCACAGT | CCCACTTAAT | GAAAGAGGCT | TATCAGTATA | 751      |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
| TTAATAGCTC | AAACTTACCG | GGCAAGGAGA | TGAACATAAC | GCCCACGTGG | 701      |
| TCTGAAAAGT | TTTCAAATCT | AATACAACCA | AACACTAACC | CCTCCTTGAC | 651      |
| AAAAATAACA | GACCCTAAAA | TGATAAAAGT | TCGGCAGAGG | GAATTCCCAC | 601      |
| GTGCCGATAG | GTCGAGCTGG | CGCTTCTCGC | AAGCTCCTTC | GTGACTATTG | 551      |
| CCCAGAGAAT | GGCTACTAGA | ACAAAAGAAT | AATTGTTAAA | ATGATAACGC | 501      |
| TTATCCATTG | GGGCCATTAC | TGGAGACGTC | GGTGGTTTTG | CGCTAAAACT | 451      |
| GTAAAGATAT | AATGCCCAAG | CGGCAATATT | CGTTAATTGA | GGCGATATTG | 401      |
| TATTGTATGG | GTGGGGGGG  | AAAGAAAAAG | TGTGTCAGGT | CAACAATTAA | 351      |
| GAAAAAGGCT | AACCACTTTA | TAGCAAAGAA | GGCATTCAAT | AGGTAAAAAC | 301      |
| AGCGTGGCGA | GGCGGTGACG | AACTTATCTT | AAGGGGGAGA | TCGGGTAAAG | 251      |
| TATCGACCTT | CGGGTGCAGT | ACATTGAAAA | CGATAAAGTT | TGATTACAGG | 201      |
| GGTAAGTTGA | AGCCAAAGGT | AAAATCAGCA | ATTTCCGCTC | TGGCGGTGTA | 151      |
| AAGCGGAAAT | AAAGAAGGTG | TCTCTCTGCC | GTAACATTGT | GATAAAAGTG | 101      |
| TGTAAGCAAA | CTGCCGACTC | GGTAAACTTT | TCGCAATAAA | CTGCCACTAT | 51       |
| AATGTCCGCG | TGGTAACATT | TTGCCAAAGG | GGCGATATTT | GATCAATCTG | $\vdash$ |

### FIG. 8B

| 801<br>851<br>901 | GCGGTCAAGG<br>TTAACCATTT<br>TGGTAGCGGC |  | GATAAAGATA<br>ATGGGTTGAT<br>TCACAACTAA<br>AACCTAACCA | TGTTCAGATT GATAAAGATA TTACTTCTGA AGGCGGAAAT ATTCTGGCGG ATGGGTTGAT GTTCATAAAA ATATTACGCT TTTTTAAACA TCACAACTAA AGAAGGAGAT ATCGCCTTCG TGGACGGAAC AACCTAACCA TTACAGCCCA AGGGACCATC | AGGCGGAAAT<br>ATATTACGCT<br>ATCGCCTTCG<br>AGGGACCATC |  |
|-------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1001              | ACCTCAGGTA<br>CCTTGGCGGA               | ACCTCAGGTA ATAGTAACGG<br>CCTTGGCGGA AAGCTGAGCT | CTTTAGATTT<br>TTACTGACAG                             | CTTTAGATTT AACAACGTCT<br>TTACTGACAG CAGAGAGGAC  | CTCTAAACAG<br>AGAGGTAGAA                             |  |
| 1101              | GAACTAAGGG                             | TAATATCTCA                                     | AACAAATTTG   |   | AAACATTTCC   |  |
| 1151              | GGAACTGTAG                             |  | GAAAGCACCC   | ATATCTCAAT GAAAGCACCC AAAGTCAGCT  | GGTTTTACAG 00 GTTACAGG 00                            |  |
| 1251              | GTAGTAAATT                             |  | ATTGACAGCA   | CAGGAAGTGG  | CTCAACAGGT   |  |
| 1301              | CCAAGCATAC                             | CCAAGCATAC GCAATGCAGA ATTAAATGGC               | ATTAAATGGC   | ATAACATTTA ATAAAGCCAC   | ATAAAGCCAC   |  |
| 1351              | TTTTAATATC                             | TTTTAATATC GCACAAGGCT CAACAGCTAA               | CAACAGCTAA   | CTTTAGCATC AAGGCATCAA   | AAGGCATCAA   |  |
| 1401              | TAATGCCCTT                             | TAAGAGTAAC                                     | GCTAACTACG   | CATTATTAA   | TGAAGATATT   |  |
| 1451              | TCAGTCTCAG                             | TCAGTCTCAG GGGGGGTAG                           | CGTTAATTTC   | AAACTTAACG  | CCTCATCTAG   |  |
| 1501              | CAACATACAA                             | CAACATACAA ACCCCTGGCG                          | TAATTATAAA   | ATCTCAAAAC  | TTTAATGTCT   |  |
| 1551              | CAGGAGGGTC                             | AACTTTAAAT                                     | CTCAAGGCTG   | CTCAAGGCTG AAGGTTCAAC AGAAACCGCT  | AGAAACCGCT   |  |
| 1601              | TTTTCAATAG                             | AAAATGATTT                                     |  | AAACTTAAAC GCCACCGGTG GCAATATAAC  | GCAATATAAC   |  |

# FIG.8C

| GCTAAAAAAG  | TAATGCTGAT | CTAGCGGTGG            | ATTGGCAATG | TGATTTAACT            | 2401 |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------|
| AAATGGCAG   | ATTACAGCTA | TAAAGCAGAA            | CAGGCTTTAA | CTAAATATTT            | 2351 |
| GGCAGGAGAC  | AGTTAAAATT | CAAACCAAAG            | CCTAACTATT | AAAATGCTAA            | 2301 |
| AGTGAGGCAG  | TTCTGATTCA | AAGGGGGGCG            | GCAGGCGTTG | AACAATCAAA            | 2251 |
| CCAATCAGAT  | GTAAATATTA | TTCTGATAAA            | TCACAATTTC | GAAGGCAATC            | 2201 |
| CTCACAAAAA  | GCGGCAATAT | ATCCAAATTG            | CGACGCTGAA | ATAAAAAAG             | 2151 |
| AATATTATTG  | AGGTGATTTG | CCAACAAATC            | GGCAATATAT | CATTATAAAA            | 2101 |
| CTTACCGCAC  | TCTGATACCA | TACCACCAAC            | GCTTAAATAT | AACACCAGTA            | 2051 |
| AGATATCAAT  | CTAAATTTAA | AGAGGAGGG             | TTCCATTGCC | CTTCAAACAT            | 2001 |
| AACAATGGCG  | CTCATTTGAC | ATGTAGCCGG            | TACACTTTTA | TATAACAAAT            | 1951 |
| ACCTTCAAGC  | AAAGGCGCTA | TACTGTTTCA            | CCGGAAATCT | ATCAATATAG            | 1901 |
| CGGCTCCA'LT | TTACCACTGC | AATGGCAACC            | TGTTATTAAT | TAGCAGGAAA            | 1851 |
| CCTTTAAATA  | AAACAAATCG | ATTTTGCCGA            | CGTGGTGCGA | CGCTACTCTT            | 1801 |
| AAAACACTAA  | ACCATCAATA | CAGAAATCAA AGGCAATGTT | CAGAAATCAA | AAAGCCACAA            | 1751 |
| CGGCTCTCAA  | ATATCACCTT | AAAGGGGGTA            | CATAACTTT  | CCAAAAAAA             | 1701 |
| GGTGTCGCAG  | CGTCAACAAA | CCGATTCACG            | GTCGAGGGTA | AATCAGACAA GTCGAGGGTA | 1651 |

### FIG.8D

| ATAGTGCAAA  | ACTATTGGAA | TGGTGATTTA | CAGCAAGCAC | GTAAATGTTA | 3251 |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TGGTAATACA  | GTACAATTTC | GATATTGAAG | CCAATCAGGC | CCACCTCAAG | 3201 |
| AATAGTGTAA  | TAATGGGACT | GTTCTACAAT | TCCACAGTAG | TAAATTAACC | 3151 |
| CGGATAGCGG  | ACTATTACTG | TAACACTGTT | ATATTTCAGG | GCTGTAGGTA | 3101 |
| AGCAACTCTT  | TTGCAACTGG | GTAACACTTG | CICCGGCICI | TTGAATCCAG | 3051 |
| AACGGTAAAG  | AGGTGATATC | CAACCAAAAC | GCAAATATTA | AACAGGCAAT | 3001 |
| TTAGTGCGAC  | GGCTCAACCA | AACTACAGCA | GAGCCTTGAC | GCGGATGCAG | 2951 |
| AACAGTAACA  | GTCAAGATGT | AATATCACTG | TAAGGTAAGT | GCAATACACT | 2901 |
| ACAGCGAGCG  | TGTAAATATT | CTTCCGGTAA | ATTGAATCAA | TAAAGGTGGA | 2851 |
| CAGGGGATAT. | AGTACAAAAA | AGTAAACATT | CCAGCGGCAC | ATTAATGCAA | 2801 |
| GAATGCTGTC  | TTACCACAGA | GAAAATCTTG | GACAGCAACA | ATGTAACAGT | 2751 |
| ACCTCGCAAA  | AGGCAACATT | GTACAATTAA | GCTCAAAATG | GGAAGTAACT | 2701 |
| CAGGCAGCGT  | AATGCAACCA | CACAACTATC | CCAAAGAAGG | AATGTAACAA | 2651 |
| CGCAGCAGGA  | ATATCTCTGC | AAGACAATAA | TACCTCCCAC | ACAATAACGT | 2601 |
| GTAACGGTAA  | CGCAAAAGAT | TAACCATTTC | AGCACCGGTT | TAATGATAAC | 2551 |
| GCAATGCTGG  | AATGGTAGTA | GAAAACGTCT | ATAGCGAAGT | GTAACACTAA | 2501 |
| CGGTCACAAT  | TCTCGACTGA | GATTCAAAAA | CAAGGTTAAA | TGACTTTTGA | 2451 |

# FIG.8E

| AAAGTTCAGT | TGTGTGGGTT | TATTATTAC  | TTTATTTCG             | ATGAAGTCAT | 4051 |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------|
| TCATCCTGCA | AAGGTAGATT | AGTAATTGAC | AGCAGTAGTC            | GACGATGGAC | 4001 |
| CAATGTTGCT | GAGTATGTAC | AATGGCGCAC | CTCAAGTGGT            | AGGCGTGTTT | 3951 |
| TCTGAAGGTA | AGTGACAATT | CATCAAGTCA | ACAACCAAAC            | AAACGAGTTT | 3901 |
| TTAATACACA | GCCATTACGG | GCCAAATAAT | GTTTCGTTGA            | AGTGCTGTAC | 3851 |
| ACTTGGTGTA | CACTAGCCAA | GAAAGAGAAA | ATCTGATGAA            | TAAAAGATTT | 3801 |
| CTTGAGAAGG | GAAACGCGTC | TAATTGAAGC | GTAGAAGAGG            | TGTAGCAAGC | 3751 |
| TCCAACCAGG | GTGAAATATA | GGAAATTGAT | TAAGAGGCAA            | ACTGTGCGCT | 3701 |
| TGGTAGAAAC | TTTCGGAAAA | TTAAATATCA | AATAAATGGG            | ATTTAAACAC | 3651 |
| ATCACCGGGG | CAGCGTGAAT | AAACCTCAAG | GTGACTGCGA            | CTCTGGTAAC | 3601 |
| ACGCAAGTGG | AATGCAACTA | CACAGTAGTA | CAGGTGACCG            | GGTGCTGCAT | 3551 |
| CAAATTAGAT | CAAAAGATGC | ACAATCAATG | TGGTACCTTA            | ACGCAACCAG | 3501 |
| TCAAAGATTA | TACAGGGGAT | CTTTAACTAC | ACCACAGGCA            | GACGTTAAAT | 3451 |
| CTGCTAATGT | AACATTAATG | TATCGCAGGA | AGGATAGCAG            | CTTACAGCCA | 3401 |
| TCAGACAACT | CAAGCAATGG | AGCATTACCT | TAACCACCCA AACAGGCTCT | TAACCACCCA | 3351 |
| TCAGGCAAAT | AACTGCTGAA | CTGCAACCTT | AAAAATGGAG            | AGTTGAAGCG | 3301 |

50/68

# FIG. 8F

|            | FUTUTU  | TTCAGTTATC | AGCGTTTTTA GTAAAAGGCT TTCAGTTATC TGGCGCG | AGCGTTTTTA | 4251 |
|------------|---|------------|--|------------|------|
| ATGCAGAAGA | TCATCGACGT  | CTTGGCTTCT | TATTGCTTGG CTTGGCTTCT                    | GCAATATCAA | 4201 |
| AAAACTCAGT | TATTATTATG AAAAACATAA AAAGCAGATT AAAACTCAGT           | AAAAACATAA | TATTATTATG                               | TTTAACAGGT | 4151 |
| ATAAAGTATT | ACGGGCTTTA CCCACCTTGT AAAAATTAC GAAAAATACA ATAAAGTATT | AAAAAATTAC | CCCACCTTGT                               | ACGGGCTTTA | 4101 |

# FIG.9A

|      | AAAACAGGTG   | CAGGTGATAA AGTCACATTA AAAACAGGTG            | CAGGTGATAA            | TTGATGATTA | AGGTGGTAAG | 751      |
|------|--------------|---|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------|
|      | AGCAAGCCAA   | TGTAATTTCC GCTCAAAATC                       | TGTAATTTCC            | AAATTGGCGG | GGTGAAGCGG | 701      |
|      | TGCCAAAGAA   | TTGTTCTCTC                                  | AGTGGTAACA            | CAAAGATAAA | ACTCTGTAAG | 651      |
|      | CTTTCTGCCG   | TAAAGGTAAA                                  | CTATTCGCAA            | CGCGCTGCCA | CATTAATGTC | 601      |
|      | AAGGTGGTAA   | ATTTTTGCCA AAGGTGGTAA                       | TCTGGGCGAT            | AAGCGATCAA | CCTGAAAACG | 551      |
|      | CATTGCTGCA   | TCACTTACAG                                  | AATCCAACCA            | CGATATAATA | TCACCATCAG | 501      |
|      | GGGCAAAAAA   | TTTACTTGCA                                  | GTAGTATTTC            | GTAAATGGCG | CGTGATTAGC | 451      |
|      | AAAACGAGGG   | GGCAAAGTGA                                  | CCTTATTGGT            | GTAGCGTAAA | GGTAAAGACG | 401      |
| 8    | AATTACCGTT   | ATCACGGTTT                                  | GAAATCGTGA            | AGCACTCGCT | CCAAGGATAA | 3.51     |
| 31/6 | CTTGAGCAAA / | TAATTTCACC                                  | TCAAGGCGCG            | AACGAAAACA | AGACATTTCT | 301      |
| 5    | CTTCTACGCT   | GGCTTTACTG                                  | TAACACTAAT            | ACGCAATTAT | ATAGGTAAAG | 251      |
|      | TGGTATCACA   | TCAACCCAAA                                  | GTCTTTTAA             | TAACGGACAA | TTTTAGATTC | 201      |
|      | TTAAAAGGGA   | AATCTCCCAA                                  | CATCTGACCA            | AACCGTGTTA | TGCCGTTTTC | 151      |
|      | GCAGCAACTC   | TTACAAGAAA                                  | GGAGCAGTTT            | AAAATGAAAT | AACATTGACC | 101      |
|      | GAAACAATTT   | TCATCAATTG                                  | CCGTAATAGC GTCAATGCTA | CCGTAATAGC | AAACCACTAT | 51       |
|      | GACGGCAATA   | GTCGTACACG GTACAGCAAC CATGCAAGTA GACGGCAATA | GTACAGCAAC            | GTCGTACACG | GGGAATGAGC | $\vdash$ |

### FIG.9B

| TTGCAAATCA | TTAAAGTTTA | GGGCAAGGGT | TTAACGGGAC | AATGTATCTA | 1601 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| TAGATTCAAT | ATAAACAATT | AATAAAGATG | GATAACCGTC | CACAAGGGAC | 1551 |
| CAAATTACCG | AACAGATGCT | CACGTAACGC | GGCGATAAAG | TGAGAGAGAG | 1501 |
| CTGTAGCTTT | GCTGGGGATT | GAATATTGTC | CGGGTTTTTT | ACGCTTGGTA | 1451 |
| TAAAAACATC | TTGATGTTCA | GGCTCTTGGG | CATTAAAGCA | GTAATTTAAC | 1401 |
| AACGAAAATG | TATTACCTCA | TTAACGGTGA | GGAGTTAAAA | TAAACGAGAT | 1351 |
| CACTTCACAC | GGCAGTTTAA | CTTATCTAAT | GCTCCATCAA | TATGTTAATA | 1301 |
| TAATAGAATT | TCACTGCTAA | TATGTTAATA | AAGAGGTTCT | AAATCCTAAG | 1251 |
| ACTCTTGAGC | AACAAACTCA | AACCTACATT | AGTATTTCTA | TAAAGGTAAT | 1201 |
| AAGAGTCACC | GATGGGACTA | TACAACAGGA | ACCAAGGATA | ACCGGCGAAA | 1151 |
| ACGCAATAAT | TTACATCTGG | ATTGAAACTC | TGATGTGTCC | TAGACCCAGA | 1101 |
| GAGTGGTTAT | TGACGCTAAA | ATGTGATTGT | ATTGGTGATG | TGACTTATCC | 1051 |
| CATCAGGACA | TTTGTGGAAA | AACTGGCGGC | ATATTGCTAA | CAAGGTAGCG | 1001 |
| CATTAATGCT | TTAATGGTAA | ATTGCATTAA | ATGGGGCGAT | GCGCTATTGT | 951  |
| AAAGGCGGGC | AGGCAAAGAA | TTAATGTATC | GGCTCGACAA | TTTAGAAAAA | 901  |
| AGAAAACCTC | CAATTAGCGA | AAATGGTATT | GCGAAGGTAA | GATGAGCGTG | 851  |
| TCTTGGCGGT | GAGAGACTTA | AAAGAAGGGG | CCTTTCAGGT | CAGTTATCGA | 801  |

WO 94/21290 PCT/US94/02550

53/68

# FIG.9C

| GAGGGGAATT | TATATCTGTT | CTCTTGGCAA | AGAACTCTAA | CTTGAAGAAA | 2401 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| GCAACACAGG | ACCAGCAACA | ACAAGCTGAC | ATGTTACATT | AATAAAGCAA | 2351 |
| CAATATCACC | CGGGCAATAT | AGTAGCATTA | AAATTCAAGC | TAGGTGGGGA | 2301 |
| AATGTCACTC | TCTTGGCGGC | ATCTAACCAT | TCAAGTCATA | CGCCATTAAC | 2251 |
| ACAGCAAACA | TATAATGAAT | AGATTCTTTT | AGCAAACGAA | TTTAGTCTTA | 2201 |
| TGGCTCGAAT | TAAATGCAAC | GACTTAACTA | AATCAAAAAA | ATGCTTTTGA | 2151 |
| CGCAATAGTA | ATCCCATAAT | TTTCCATAAC | GGGCTTGACT | CATTACCGGC | 2101 |
| ATTCAATTAA | ATAAACATGG | AGCTGCCGGC | TTACCTCTAG | CACGCCAATC | 2051 |
| GTTTGACATA | GCTCTGTGAT | AACAGTGATA | AGCTACCGGT | CCAACATTAC | 2001 |
| ACTTTTAACG | ATTACCTATT | CAAAAAAAGA | GCTACAGACC | ACCAAACGCC | 1951 |
| TTAAATTAAA | AAAGCCTTAT | AGCTAACGCA | TCAACATCGG | AAAACAAACT | 1901 |
| CATCGGAGGC | ATTTTAACGG | GCAGGCGTAC | TAGAAGTTTT | GGTCATCACG | 1851 |
| CAAGATTTGA | CTCAAATTCC | TTGATAGCGG | ATAAAATTCG | ATTTACCTTT | 1801 |
| CGGTGCAAAA | ACTTTGAATA | TTCTTCTT   | ACTGGAATGT | AAAGACTCTT | 1751 |
| GAATGCATCA | TTAAATACTG | AAAAAAGATG | CCAAACCACG | TAACAATTAA | 1701 |
| TCTGGAATAG | AATTAACATA | TTGATGGCGA | ACTCATAAAT | AAATAATTTC | 1651 |

### FIG.9D

| ATGGTACAAT | ACTGCTCAAA                       | CGTGGAAGTA | CCACAGGCAG   | ATCAATGCAA | 3251 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------|
| AGGCACAACT | CAACCAAAGA                       | GGAAATGTAA | TGCCGCAGCA   | TAAATATCTC | 3201 |
| CACAAGACAA | CGTTACCTCC                       | TAAACAATAA | GATGTAACGG   | TTCCGCAAAA | 3151 |
| GTTTAACCAT | AACAGCACCG                       | TGGTAATGAT | GTAGCAATGC   | TCTAATGGTA | 3101 |
| AGTGAAAACG | TAAATAGCGA                       | AATGTAACAC | TGACGGTCAC   | AAATCTCGAC | 3051 |
| AAAGATTCAA | TGACAAGGTT                       | AAGTGACTTT | GATGCTAAAA   | TGGTAATGCT | 3001 |
| ATGCTAGCGG | ACTATTGGCA                       | CAGTGATTTA | CTAAAAATGG   | GAAATTACAG | 2951 |
| TAATAAAGCA | TTTCAGGCTT                       | GACCTAAATA | ATTGGCAGGA   | AAGAGTTAAA | 2901 |
| ATTCAAACCA | TAACCTAACT                       | CAGAAAATGC | TCAAGTGAGG   | GCGTTCTGAT | 2851 |
| TTGAAGGGGG | AAAGCAGGCG                       | GATAACAATC | TTACCAATCA   | AAAGTAAATA | 2801 |
| TTCTTCTGAT | ATCTCACAAT                       | AAAGAAGGCA | TATCTCACAA   | TTGGCGGCAA | 2751 |
| GAAATCCAAA | AGCCGACGCC                       | AGAATATTAA | TTAAACATCA   | AAAAGGCGAC | 2701 |
| TAACTAACGA | AACGGAAATA                       | AACCATTATT | GCACTCAAAA   | AACGCCTCAG | 2651 |
| TATCACTACT | GTGGTTTAAA                       | ATCAATAAAG | AGGCGATATT   | TAAAACTCCA | 2601 |
| CAAGGAGTGG | TAATATAAAA                       | CCGCCAACAT | AACAACGGTA   | CACCTTTACC | 2551 |
| ACATCACCGG | GACAACCTAA                       | AGAAGCCAGT | CATTTAAAGG   | GAAGATTCCA | 2501 |
| TTCTATTGCA | GCAAACATTG TCGGCAATCT TTCTATTGCA | SCAAACATTG | TGGTGCAAAT ( | TAAGCCTAAC | 2451 |

# FIG.9E

| TTAACAATCA | CAGTGGTACC | TTAACGCAAC | GATTCAAAGA | TACTACAGGG | 4051 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| GCACTTTAAC | AATACCACAG | TGTGACGTTA | ATGCTGCTAA | GGAAACATTA | 4001 |
| CAGTATCGCA | CCAAGGATAG | ACTCTTACAG | TGGTCAGACA | CCTCAAGCAA | 3951 |
| TCTAGCATTA | CCAAACAGGC | AATTAACCAC | GAATCAGGCA | CTTAACTGCT | 3901 |
| GAGCTGCAAC | GCGAAAAATG | AAAAGTTGAA | GAAATAGTGC | TTAACTATTG | 3851 |
| CACTGGTGAT | TTACAGCAAG | ACAGTAAATG | TTCTGGTAAT | AAGGTACAAT | 3801 |
| GGCGATATTG | AAGCCAATCA | TAACCACCTC | ACTAATAGTG | AATTAATGGG | 3751 |
| TAGGTTCTAC | ACCTCCACAG | CGGTAAATTA | CTGCGGATAG | GTTACTATTA | 3701 |
| AGGTAACACT | GTAATATTTC | CTTGCTGTAG | TGGAGCAACT | TTGTTGCAAC | 3651 |
| TCTGTAACAC | CAGCTCCGGC | AAGTTGAATC | ATCAACGGTA | AACAGGTGAT | 3601 |
| TTACAACCAA | AATGCAAATA | GACAACAGGC | CCATTAGTGC | GCAGGCTCAA | 3551 |
| GACAACTACA | CAGGAGCCTT | ACAGCGGATG | TGTAACAGTA | CTGGTCAAGA | 3501 |
| AGTAATATCA | ACTTAAGGTA | GCGGCAATAC | ATTACAGCGA | TAATGTAAAT | 3451 |
| CAACTTCCGG | GGAATTGAAT | TATTAAAGGT | AAACAGGGGA | ATTAGTACAA | 3401 |
| CACAGTAAAC | CAACCAGCGG | GTCATTAATG | AGAGAATGCT | TTGTTACCAC | 3351 |
| ACAGAAAATC | AGTGACAGCA | AAAATGTAAC | ATTACCTCGC | TAAAGGCAAC | 3301 |

# FIG. 9F

|     |            |   |                                  |            | TA         | 4701 |
|-----|------------|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------|
|     | TGTAAAAAT  | TTACCCACCT                                  | GTTAAAGTTC AGTACGGGCT            | GTTAAAGTTC | TACTGTGTGG | 4651 |
|     | TCGTATTATT | CATTTTATTT                                  | GCAATGAAGT                       | ATTTCATCCT | GACAAGGTAG | 4601 |
|     | GTCAGTAATT | GACAGCAGTA                                  | GCTGACGATG                       | TACCAATGTT | CACGAGTATG | 4551 |
|     | GGTAATGGCG | TTTCTCAAGT                                  | GTAAGGCGTG                       | ATTTCTGAAG | TCAAGTGACA | 4501 |
| 8   |            | TTTACAACCA AACCATCAAG                       | CGGTTAATAC ACAAAACGAG            | CGGTTAATAC | AATGCCATTA | 4451 |
| 6/6 | TGAGCCAAAT | TACGTTTCGT                                  | GTAAGTGCTG                       | CAAACTTGGT | AAACACTAGC | 4401 |
| 5   | GAAGAAAGAG | TTTATCTGAT                                  | AGGTAAAAGA                       | GTCCTTGAGA | AGCGAAACGC | 4351 |
|     | AGGTAATTGA | ATATCCAACC AGGTGTAGCA AGCGTAGAAG AGGTAATTGA | AGGTGTAGCA                       | ATATCCAACC | GATGTGAAAT | 4301 |
|     | CAAGGAAATT | AAATGGTAGA AACACTGTGC GCTTAAGAGG            | AACACTGTGC                       | AAATGGTAGA | TCATTTCGGA | 4251 |
|     | GGGTTAAATA | AATATCACCG GGGATTTAAA CACAATAAAT            | GGGATTTAAA                       | AATATCACCG | AAGCAGCGTG | 4201 |
|     | CGAAAACCTC | AACGTGACTG                                  | CTAACGCAAG TGGCTCTGGT AACGTGACTG | CTAACGCAAG | GTAAATGCAA | 4151 |
|     | CCGCACAGTA | TGCCAAATTA GATGGTGCTG CATCAGGTGA CCGCACAGTA | GATGGTGCTG                       | TGCCAAATTA | ATGCAAAAGA | 4101 |

# **NEPTWEN** COMPARTSON OF

|      |            | TRAKISON OF | UEKIVED A  | COMPARISON OF DERIVED AMINO ACID SEQUENCE | SEQUENCE<br>50 |
|------|------------|-------------|------------|---|----------------|
| •    | •          |             | •          | •   | •              |
| •    | •          | •           | •          | •   | •              |
| MINK | MNKIYRLKFS | KRLNALVAVS  | ELARGCDHST | EKGSEKPARM                                | KVRHLALKPL     |
| MNK  | MNKIYRLKFS | KRLNALVAVS  | ELARGCDHST | EKGSEKPARM                                | KVRHLALKPL     |
| 51   |            |             |            |   | 100            |
| •    | •          | •           | •          | •   | •              |
| :    | •          | •           | GMSVVHGT   | ATMQVDGNKT                                | TIRNSVNALI     |
| SAN  | SAMLLSLGVT | SIPQSVLASG  | LQGMSVVHGT | ATMQVDGNKT                                | TIRNSVNAII     |
| SAN  | SAMLLSLGVT | SIPQSVLASG  | LQGMSVVHGT | ATMQVDGNKT                                | TIRNSVNAII     |
|      |            |             |            |   |                |
| 101  |            |             |            |   | 150            |
| •    | •          | •           | •          | •   | •              |
| NWK  | NWKQFNIDQN | EMEQFLQESS  | NSAVFNRVTS | DQISQLKGIL                                | DSNGQVFLIN     |

| NWKQFNIDQN EMVQFLQENN NSAVFNRVTS NQISQLKGIL DSNGQVFLIN | QFNIDQN EMVQFLQENN NSAVFNRVTS NQISQLKGIL DSNGQVFLIN |
|--|---|
| NQISQLKGIL   | NQISQLKGIL  |
| NSAVFNRVTS   | NSAVFNRVTS  |
| EMVQFLQENN   | EMVQFLQENN  |
| NWKQFNIDQN   | NWKQFNIDQN  |
| Hmw1com  | Hmw2com   |

| Hmw1com | NWKQFNIDQN | NWKQFNIDQN EMVQFLQENN NSAVFNRVTS |                       | NQISQLKGIL | DSNGQVFLIN   |
|---------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|
| Hmw2com | NWKQFNIDQN | EMVQFLQENN                       | NSAVFNRVTS            | NQISQLKGIL | DSNGQVFLIN   |
|         |            |                                  |                       |            |              |
|         | 151        |                                  |                       |            | 200          |
| Hmw3com | •          | •                                | •                     | •          | •            |
| Hmw4com | PNGITIGKDA | IINTNGFTAS                       | TLDISNENIK            | ARNFTLEQTK | DKALAEIVNH   |
| Hmw1com | PNGITIGKDA | IINTNGFTAS                       | TLDISNENIK            | ARNFTLEQTK | DKALAEIVNH G |
| Hmw2com | PNGITIGKDA | IINTNGFTAS                       | TLDISNENIK            | ARNFTLEQTK | DKALAEIVNH 9 |
|         |            |                                  |                       | •          |              |
|         | 201        |                                  |                       |            | 250          |
| Hmw3com |            | •                                | •                     | •          | •            |
| Hmw4com | GLITVGKDGS | VNLIGGKVKN                       | EGVISVNGGS            | ISLLAGOKIT | ISDIINPTIT   |
| Hmw1com | GLITVGKDGS | VNLIGGKVKN                       | EGVISVNGGS            | ISLLAGOKIT | ISDIINPTIT   |
| Hmw2com | GLITVGKDGS | VNLIGGKVKN                       | EGVISVNGGS            | ISLLAGQKIT | ISDIINPTIT   |
|         |            |                                  |                       |            |              |
|         | 251        |                                  |                       |            | 300          |
| Hmw3com | •          | INLGDIFAKG                       | INLGDIFAKG GNINVRAATI | RNKGKLSADS | VSKDKSGNIV   |

# FIG. 10C.

VSKDKSGNIV VSKDKSGNIV RNKGKLSADS VSKDKSGNIV RNKGKLSADS RNKGKLSADS INLGDIFAKG GNINVRAATI GNINVRAATI GNINVRAATI YSIAAPENEA VNLGDIFAKG VNLGDIFAKG YSIAAPENEA YSIAAPENEA Hmw4com Hmw1com Hmw2com

59/68 350 IDLSGKEGGE IDLSGKEGGE IDLSGKEGGE DKVTLKTGAV IDLSGKEGGE DKVTLKTGAV DKVTLKTGAV DKVTLKTGAV GGVISAQNQQ AKGGKLMITG GGVISAQNQQ AKGGKLMITG GGVISAQNQQ AKGGKLMITG LSAKEGEAEI GGVISAQNQQ AKGGKLMITG LSAKEGEAEI LSAKEGEAEI LSAKEGEAEI 301 Hmw3com Hmw2com Hmw4com Hmw1com

400 IVWGDIALID IVWGDIALID IVWGDIALID TYLGGDERGE GKNGIQLAKK TTLEKGSTIN VSGKEKGGRA IVWGDIALID TYLGGDERGE GKNGIQLAKK TTLEKGSTIN VSGKEKGGRA GKNGIQLAKK TTLEKGSTIN VSGKEKGGRA GKNGIQLAKK TTLEKGSTIN VSGKEKGGRA TYLGGDERGE TYLGGDERGE 351 Hmw2com Hmw1com Hmw3com Hmw4com

# FIG. 10D.

401

450

SGHYLSIESN AIVKTKEWLL DPDDVTIEAE AIVDAKEWLL DPDNVTINAE IAKTGGFVET SGHYLSIDDN AIVKTKEWLL DPENVTIEAP DPDDVSIETL SGHDLSIGDD VIVDAKEWLL SCHDLFIKDN IAKTGGFVET IAKTGGFVET IAKTGGFVET GNINAQGK.D GNINAQGSGD GNINAQGSGD GNINAQGS.D Hmw3com Hmw4com Hmw1com Hmw2com 500

60

/68

LLKSAHVVNI ILRRGSYVNI ILKKGTFVNI YLKNAWTMNI SASRVELGAD RNSHSAEVIK VTLKKNNTSL TTLTNTTISN SDPKKNSELK TTLTNTTISN STPKRNKE.K TTLTNTTLES PTLTNSTLEQ ESPKGNSISK DEYTGSGNSA DEFPTGTGEA QGYTTGDGTK TAGRSNTSED DPLRNNTGIN TSGRNNTGEN Hmw3com Hmw2com Hmw1com Hmw4com

451

550

501

... SKGGNLT NE...NGNLT .E...GGNLT TLWSEGRSGG GVEINNDITT GDDTRGANLT TLHTK...RD GVKINGDITS ILHSEGQGGQ GVQIDKDITS ILHSKGQRGG GVQIDGDIT. SINLSNGS.L SINGSNGSHL SISIERGSHL SINL. SNGSL TASRKLTVNS TANQRIYVNS TARRELTVNS TANNRIYVNS Hmw3com Hmw1com Hmw2com Hmw4com

# FIG. 10E.

551

|     |                                |   |                                  |   | 61/68        |
|-----|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 009 | NNLTITAQ                       | KNITLGT.GF LNIVAGDS.V AFEREGDKAR NATDAQITAQ | OSLI                             | KNITLD.QGF LNITA.AS.V AFEGGNNKAR DANNLTITAQ | 61/68<br>029 |
|     | AFEDKSGR                       | AFEREGDKAR                                  | AFEKGSNQV.                       | AFEGGNNKAR                                  |              |
|     | LNITTKEGDI                     | LNIVAGDS.V                                  | KNISLGAQGN INITAKQD.I AFEKGSNQV. | LNITA.AS.V                                  |              |
|     | KNITLGS.GF LNITTKEGDI AFEDKSGR | KNITLGT.GF                                  | KNISLGAQGN                       | KNITLD.QGF                                  |              |
| 551 | IYSGGWVDVH                     | IKAGSWVDVH                                  | IYSGGWVDVH                       | IYSGGWVDVH                                  | 601          |
|     | Hmw3com                        | Hmw4com                                     | Hmw1com                          | Hmw2com                                     |              |

| ,   | •  |   |   |   |
|-----|--|---|---|---|
| 620 | GNISNKFDGT   | .NFTHKFDGE                                    | YAITNKFEGT  | LTHNLSGT                                      |
|     | GTITSG.NSN GFRFNNVSLN SLGGKLSFTD SREDRGRRTK GNISNKFDGT | GTITVNKDDK QFRFNNVSIN GTGKGLKFIA NQNNFTHKFDGE | GTIT.SGNQK GFRFNNVSLN GTGSGLQFTT KRTNK YAITNKFEGT | SVININ  |
|     | SLGGKLSFTD   | GTGKGLKFIA                                    | GTGSGLQFTT  | GTGKGLNIIS                                    |
|     | GFRFNNVSLN   | QFRFNNVSIN                                    | GFRFNNVSLN  | DFRANNVSLN                                    |
| 601 | GTITSG.NSN   | GTITVNKDDK                                    | GTIT. SGNQK                                       | GTVTITGEGK DFRANNVSLN GTGKGLNIIS SVNNLTHNLSGT |
|     | Hmw3com  | Hmw4com                                       | Hmw1com   | Hmw2com                                       |

700 LNISGTVDIS MKAPKVSWFY RD.KGRTYWN VTTLNVTSGS KFNLSIDSTG LNISGKVNIS MVLPKNESGY DKFKGRTYWN LTSLNVSESG EFNLTIDSRG KFTF.IKFVD INISGIVTIN QTTKKDVKYW NA.SKDSYWN VSSLTLNTVQ 651 Hmw1com Hmw4com Hmw3com

# FIG. 10F.

|   |     |                              |   |                       | 62                    | /68 | _   |                                 |                               |   |                              |
|---|-----|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| NFTF. IKYIS                                     | 750 | NFSIKASIMP                   | LFKLKPNAAT                                  | TFNVERNARV NFDIKAPIGI | SFNLKEGAKV NFKLKPNENM |     | 800 | VIIKSQNFNV                      | AGINMDSINI                    | VINSKYFNV                                     | AELKMSEINI                   |
| VSALNLETGA                                      |     | ITFNKA TFNIAQGSTA NFSIKASIMP | NFNIGANAKA                                  |                       |                       |     |     | GGSVNFKLN ASSSNIQTPG VIIKSQNFNV | SDSSVMFDIH ANLTSRA AGINMDSINI | ASSSNVQTPG 1                                  | ANHSGRG                      |
| TIN QTTRKNTSYW QTSHD.SHWN VSALNLETGA NFTF.IKYIS |     |                              | LRSSRRSFAG VHFNGIGGKT NFNIGANAKA LFKLKPNAAT | ISFNKDT               | RSSAGVNFNG VNGNM      |     |     | .GGSVNFKLN                      | SDSSVMFDIH                    | AS FNGNISVSG. GGSVDFTLL ASSSNVQTPG VVINSKYFNV | GGSVFFDIY ANHSGRG AELKMSEINI |
| QTTRKNTSYW                                      |     | IRNAELNG                     | LRSSRRSFAG                                  | PYNLNG                |                       |     |     | FNEDISVSG.                      | FNANITATGN                    | FNGNISVSG.                                    | R FLANITATG.                 |
| INISGNITIN                                      | 701 | SGSTGPS                      | SGSNSQD                                     | SDSAGTLTQ.            | SNSKGLTTQY            |     | 751 | FKSNANYAL.                      | DPKKELPIT.                    | NKYSSLNYAS                                    | NTSKPLPI.R                   |
| Hmw2com   |     | Hmw3com                      | Hmw4com                                     | Hmw1com               | Hmw2com               |     |     | Hmw3com                         | Hmw4com                       | Hmw1com                                       | Hmw2com                      |

850 SGGSTLNLKA EGSTETAFSI ENDLNLNATG GNITIRQVEG T..DSRVNKG SNFSLKQTKD SFYNEYSKHA TGGLDFSITS HNRNSNAFEI KKDLTINATG 801 Hmw3com Hmw4com

# FIG. 10G.

SGSTKTGFSI EKDLTLNATG GNITLLQVEG T..DGMIGKG SNFSLRQTKD DFYDGYARNA HVRGDDAFKI NKDLTINATN SNGANFTLNS STGSSLRFKT Hmw1com Hmw2com

900 INKNTNATLR GANFAEN. VAAKKNITFK GGNITFGSQK ATTEIKGNVT 851 Hmw3com

63/68 ITNKANVTLQ ADTSNSNTGL GSDFDNHQ.. INNNANVTLI SSSSITGNIN AVTEIEGNVT GGNITFGSRK GGNVTLGGEN INSSHNLTIL IVAKKNITFE Hmw4com Hmw1com

IEKAANVTLE ANNAPNQQNI SSSSITGNIT INSTYNISIL GGNVTLGGQN Hmw2com

950 901

INNGNLTTAG SIINIAGNLT VSKGANLQAI TNYTFNVAGS SVEGNLSLTG ANANIVGNLS IAEDSTFKGE ASDNLNITGT KSPLNIAGNV KKRTLTLGNI Hmw3com Hmw4com

TNFTFNVGGL NIVNIAGNLT VESNANFKAI INSGNLTAGG KPLTIKKDVI Hmw1com

ISESATFKGK TRDTLNITGN ENADIKGNLT RDRVIKLGSL LVNGSLSLTG Hmw2com

1000 951

# FIG. 10H.

IIKGNISNKS IINGNITNEK IISGNITNKN I IGGDI INNK TTHAKRNQRS TINSDITYRI TINSSSTYRT TTNASGTOKT ITQGVVKLG. NVTNDGDLNI DINNTSSLNI DIDNSKNLSI DINNKGGINI IARGGAKFK. IKQGVVKLQG IAKGGARFK. FTNNGTAEIN FDNNGASNIS FTNNGTANIN FUNKGNSNIS Hmw3com Hmw2com Hmw4com Hmw1com

64/68 1050 TIKAGVEGGR TIKAGVEGGR TIKAGVDGEN TIKKGIDGED SQKEGNLTIS SDKVNITNQI SDKINITKQI SDKINITKQI SDKVNITNQI SQKEGNLTIS SOKEGNLTIS SOKEGNLTIS GDLNIIDKKS DAEIQIGGNI DAEIQIGGNI DTEMQIGGDI DAEIQIGGNI GDLNIKNIKA GSLNITDSNN GDLNITNEGS 1001 Hmw3com Hmw4com Hmw1com Hmw2com

1100 DLTIGNASGG DLTIGNASGG DLTIGNTNSA KAEITAKDGR DLTIGNSNDG SDSSEAENAN LTIQTKELKL AGDLNISGFN KAEITAKNGS LTIQTKELKL AGDLNISGFN KAEITAKNGS TODLNISGFN KAEITAKDGS TEDLSISGFN LTIKTKELKL LTIKTKELKL SDSSEAENAN SDSDATNNAN SSSDATSNAN 1051 Hmw3com Hmw4com Hmw1com Hmw2com

# FIG.101.

|   |                                |            |            |            |      | 5/6        | 8          |            |             |      |            |            |            |
|---|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | SNAGNDNSTG                     | SNAGNDNSTG | TEDSSDNNAG | RESNSDNDTG | 1200 | TGSVEVTAQN | TGSVEVTAQN | TGNVEIT    | NGKASIT     | 1250 | TGDIKGGIES | TGDIKGGIES | TGDIKGGIES |
|   | TDGHNVTLNS EVKTSNGS SNAGNDNSTG | EVKTSNGS   | KVETSGSNNN | KVKTSSSNGG |      | TKEGTTINAT | TKEGTTINAT | TKTGTTINAT | TTAGSTINAT  |      | TSGTVNISTK | TSGTVNISTK | AA0        |
|   | TDGHNVTLNS                     | TDGHNVTLNS | ADGHKVTLHS | ADGHNVTLNS |      | NISAAAGNVT | NISAAAGNVT | SISATSGEIT | NITA. SEKVT |      | VTTENAVINA | VTTENAVINA | •          |
|   | FDKVKDSKIS                     | FDKVKDSKIS | FNQVKDSKIS | FNNVKDSKIS |      | NNNVTSHKTI | NNNVTSHKTI | NNNITSHKAV | NKDVTSLKTV  |      | NVTVTATENL | NVTVTATENL | •          |
|   | NADAKKVT                       | N. ADAKKVT | D.GTNAKKVT | NSGAEAKKVT | 1151 | LTISAKDVTV | LTISAKDVTV | LTIDAKNVTV | LTITAKNVEV  | 1201 | GTIKGNITSQ | GTIKGNITSQ | •          |
|   | Hmw3com                        | Hmw4com    | Hmw1com    | Hmw2com    |      | Hmw3com    | Hmw4com    | Hmw1com    | Hmw2com     |      | Hmw3com    | Hmw4com    | Hmw1com    |

# FIG. 10J

|         |      |            |            |            | 6       | 56 / | 68   |            |                       |                                       |            |      |                       |            |
|---------|------|------------|------------|------------|---------|------|------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------|-----------------------|------------|
| T       | 1300 | ISATTGNANI | ISATTGNANI | IKG.TESVTT | •       | •    | 1350 | ADSGKLTSTV | ADSGKLTSTV            | ATESLTTQSN                            | ATVDLTTKSG | 1400 | NSAKVEAKNG            | NSAKVEAKNG |
| TK      |      | GALTTTAGST | GALTTTAGSŤ | GALTTLAGST | •       |      |      | NISGNTVTIT | NISGNTVTIT            | TISGGTVEVK                            | TISGNTVSVS |      | GTISGNTVNV TASTGDLTIG | TASTGDLTIG |
| •       |      | GQDVTVTADA | GQDVTVTADA | GNTVTVTANS | •       |      |      | VATGATLAVG | VESSSGSVTL VATGATLAVG | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 9          |      |                       | GTISGNTVNV |
| •       |      | GNTLKVSNIT | GNTLKVSNIT | EGALAVSNIS | •       |      |      | VESSSGSVTL | VESSSGSVTL            | •                                     | •          |      | TTSSQSGDIE            | TTSSQSGDIE |
| •       | 1251 | TSGNVNITAS | TSGNVNITAS | SSGSVTLTAT | •       |      | 1301 | TTKTGDINGK | TTKTGDINGK            | ssosgnig                              | GDIS       | 1351 | GSTINGTNSV            | GSTINGTNSV |
| Hmw2com |      | Hmw3com    | Hmw4com    | Hmw1com    | Hmw2com |      |      | Hmw3com    | Hmw4com               | Hmw1com                               | Hmw2com    |      | Hmw3com               | Hmw4com    |

Æ,

1550

SKIKATTGEA NVTSATGTIG GTISGNTVNV TANAGDLTVG NGAEINATEG NGAEINATEG TANAGDLTVG GTISGNTVNV NVTSATGTIG SKIEAKSGEA Hmw1com Hmw2com

1450 1401

67/68 SSNGQTTLTA KDSSIAGNIN AANVTLNTTG AANVTLNTTG AANVTLNTTG AANVTLNTTG SSNGQTTLTA KDSSIAGNIN QDSSVAGSIN STKGQVDLLA QNSSIAGNIN SAKGQVNLSA AATLTAESGK LTTQTGSSIT AATLTAESGK LTTQTGSSIT LTTEASSHIT LTTEAGSSIT AATLTTSSGK AATLTATGNT Hmw3com Hmw1com Hmw4com Hmw2com

1500 NASGSGNVTA NASGSGNVTA NANGSGSVIA SGDSTEVNAV NASGSGSVTA SGDRTVVNAT SGDRTVVNAT LGNHTVVNAT NATSGTLTIN AKDAELNGAA TLTTTGDSKI NATSGTLTIN AKDAKLDGAA AKDAKLDGAA KATSGTLTIN AKDAKLNGDA NATSGTLTIN TLTTVAGSDI TLTTGDSKI TLTTVKGSNI 1451 Hmw1com Hmw3com Hmw2com Hmw4com

1501

# FIG. 10L

IQPGVASVEE IQPGVASVEE IQPGIASVDE IQPGVASVEE ISKNGINTVL LKGVKIDVKY ISKDGRNTVR LRGKEIEVKY ISENGRNTVR LRGKEIDVKY LRGKEIDVKY ISENGRNTVR DLNTINGLNI DLNTVNGLNI DLITINGLNI DLNTINGLNI TTSSRVNITG KTSSSVNITG KTSSSVNITG ATSSSVNITG Hmw3com Hmw1com Hmw2com Hmw4com

68/68 VNTONEFTTK VNTQNEFTTK VDTQNEFATR VNTQNEFTTR TLAKLGVSAV RFVEPNNAIT ALAKLGVSAV RFIEPNNTIT RFVEPNNAIT TLAKLGVSAV RFVEPNNTIT TLAKLGVSAV VIEAKRILEK VKDLSDEERE VIEAKRVLEK VKDLSDEERE VKDLSDEERE VKDLSDEERE VIEAKRVLEK VIEAKRVLEK 1551 Hmw3com Hmw1com Hmw2com Hmw4com

1632 QP ŏ RVCTNVADDG KACFSSGNGA RVCTNVADDG RVCTNVADDG RACFSNSDGA TVCVNIADNG PSSQVTISEG KACFSSGNGA KACFSSGNGA PSSQVTISEG PLSRIVISEG PSSQVIISEG Hmw3com Hmw1com Hmw2com Hmw4com

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

In ational application No. PCT/US94/02550

| A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER  IPC(5) :A61K 39/02 US CL :424/92 —  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC  |   |  |  |
| B. FIELDS SEARCHED   |   |  |  |
| Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)  |   |  |  |
| U.S. : 424/92; 435/851   |   |  |  |
| Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched  |   |  |  |
| Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)   |   |  |  |
| Gene-Seq, APS, Biosis, Embase, Scisearch, Chem Abstracts   |   |  |  |
| C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT   |   |  |  |
| Category*  | Citation of document, with indication, where ap   | propriate, of the relevant passages  | Relevant to claim No.                                      |
| Y  | Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal, Volume 9, No. 5, issued 05 May 1990, Barenkamp et al, "Development of Serum Bactericidal Activity Following Nontypable Haemophilus influenzae Acute Otitis Media", pages 333-339, see page 337.   |  | 1-3  |
| Υ  | Pediatric Research, Volume 29, No. 4 part 2, issued 1991, Barenkamp S. J., "DNA Sequence Analysis of Genes for Nontypable Haemophilus influenza High Molecular Weight Outer Membrane Proteins which are Targets of Bactericidal Antibody", see page 167A, column 1, abstract no. 985. |  |  |
| Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. See patent family annex.  |   |  |  |
| • Special categories of cited documents:  "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the   |   |  |  |
| "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered principle or theory underlying the invention to be part of particular relevance   |   |  | ention   |
| "E" earlier document published on or after the international filing date "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive a inventive and the document in taken the document in taken the document. |   |  |  |
| "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other  |   | when the document is taken alone  "Y" document of particular relevance; the  | e claimed invention cannot be                              |
| *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other combined with o   |   | considered to involve an inventive<br>combined with one or more other such<br>being obvious to a person skilled in the | step when the document is<br>a documents, such combination |
|  | document published prior to the international filing date but later than *&* document member of the same patent family the priority date claimed  |  |  |
|  |   | Date of mailing of the international search report   |  |
| 09 MAY 1994  |   | JUN 02 1994  |  |
|  | nailing address of the ISA/US   | Authorized officer   | 71) 1 /  |
| Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT   |   | JULIE KRSEK-STAPLES Jell Warden for  |  |
| Washington, D.C. 20231 Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230  |   | Telephone No. (703) 308-0196   |  |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet)(July 1992)\*

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

### This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

### **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

BLACK BORDERS

IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES

FADED TEXT OR DRAWING

BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING

SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES

COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS

GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY

### IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

OTHER:

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTIO)